




SVC

a school of His planning

1892-1972



Donated from the library
of
Edgar O. Grundset.

Southern Missionary College

A SCHOOL OF HIS PLANNING

by Elva B. Gardner

Revised by J. Mabel Wood

A narrative of eighty years
of growth and development of

S M C

1892 — 1972

Published by the Board of Trustees

Lithographed by
Starkey Printing Company
Chatanooga, Tennessee

McKEE LIBRARY
Southern Adventist University
Collegedale, TN 37315



Wright Hall—Administration Building

We are blind until we see
That in the human plan
Nothing is worth the making
If it does not make the man.

Why build these cities glorious
If man unbuilt goes?
In vain we build the work, unless
The builder also grows.

Edwin Markham

SQA
LD
5101
. 5367
AL
1975

C. J

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

The period covered by this narrative of the founding and growth of Southern Missionary College is not long—eighty years—1892-1972, but those upon whose memories we leaned find that details are not long remembered. Some of the facts go up to 1975; others are cut off at 1972.

We appreciate assistance so willingly granted by all who provided information or guided to sources or revealed hidden facts. Especially we would express indebtedness to A. N. Atteberry, L. H. Wood, Kenneth A. Wright, F. O. Rittenhouse, R. L. Hammill, Leif Kr. Tobiassen, C. E. Wittschiede, George Fuller, Grace Keith, C. E. Ledford, T. R. Huxtable, Frank Washburn, Cecil Coffey, Marian Kuhlman, F. M. Fogg, George Pearman, Masie White Jameson, C. A. Woolsey, Jake Conger, Fred Jensen, Ruby Lea Carr, Mazie Herin, K. M. Kennedy, Horace Beckner, George Shankel, Morris Taylor, John Christensen, Mrs. K. R. Haughey, M. O. Dart, June Thorpe Blue, Noble Vining, and Mr. and Mrs. W. C. Starkey.

To Dwayne Dickerson and Bruce Kopitzke for their art work, to the registrar's office workers for their gracious assistance, and to Gwen Fox for many hours of typing, we express sincere thanks. We are grateful to those who have read the manuscript and have offered criticism and inspiration: Evlyn Lindberg, Myrtle Watrous, Betty Fleming, Olivia Dean, Clyde Bushnell, Everett Watrous, and Gordon Hyde.

For editing the entire manuscript we are deeply indebted to William H. Taylor.

To former President C. N. Rees, who initiated the project, and to the Board of Trustees of 1962 who by its action financed the publishing of this narrative, we express our sincere appreciation.

October, 1962
Revised, 1975

Elva B. Gardner
J. Mabel Wood



SMC Board of Trustees—Front row, left to right: W. M. Schneider, recording secretary; K. C. Beem, C. N. Rees, secretary; Don R. Rees, chairman; Vernon W. Becker and Charles Fleming, Jr. Back row, same order: E. L. Marley, H. H. Schmidt, D. W. Welch, L. J. Leiske, M. C. Patten, Desmond Cummings, Garland Millet, R. M. Davidson and H. V. Reed.

BOARD OF TRUSTEES

1962

The College Board of Trustees has made possible, by its action, the publishing of this history. Without its financial support the task could not have been accomplished.

Don R. Rees, Chairman	Decatur, Georgia
C. N. Rees, Secretary	Collegedale, Tennessee
W. M. Schneider, Recording Secretary	Collegedale, Tennessee
Vernon W. Becker	Decatur, Georgia
K. C. Beem	Decatur, Georgia
O. A. Blake	Washington, D.C.
Desmond Cummings	Decatur, Georgia
E. E. Cossentine	Washington, D.C.
R. M. Davidson	Madison College, Tenn.
Fred H. Dortch	Birmingham, Alabama
Charles Fleming, Jr.	Collegedale, Tennessee
L. J. Leiske	Meridian, Mississippi
H. Lester	Plymouth, Florida
E. L. Marley	Nashville, Tennessee
A. C. McKee	Atlanta, Georgia
Garland Millet	Huntsville, Alabama
M. C. Patten	Greenville, South Carolina
H. V. Reed	Charlotte, North Carolina
H. H. Schmidt	Orlando, Florida
B. F. Summerour	Norcross, Georgia
D. W. Welch	Orlando, Florida



SMC Board of Trustees Convenes—The first woman member of SMC's Board of Trustees and several members of the Committee of 100 pose with the men of the Board. Left to right: William A. Iles, president of SMC's Committee of 100; J. Henson Whitehead, secretary of the Board; SMC's general manager Charles Fleming; H. H. Schmidt, chairman; Dr. Helen Crawford Burk; Dr. Frank Knittel, president of SMC; Dr. Cyril Fitcher, academic dean; Vernon Becker, education superintendent of the Southern Union. Second row—Elsworth Reile; Dr. Louis Waller; William Wampler; C. B. Rock, president of Oakwood College; O. D. McKee, chairman of the board of McKee Baking Company; W. S. Banfield. Third row—Dr. Harold Moody; Harold Roll; Don Holland; Robert Woodfork; Kimber Johnson; Don Welch; Desmond Cummings; C. L. Paddock, Jr. Fourth row—Dr. Jack Ward (C. of 100); B. T. Byrd, Jr. (C. of 100); Dr. Milton Norrell (C. of 100); Dr. Ben Wygal, president of Florida College at Jacksonville; Dr. Tom Zwemer; Dr. Calvin Willruth (C. of 100); and Oscar R. Johnson.

(Photo by Gene Louden)

BOARD OF TRUSTEES

1972

The College Board of Trustees has made possible, by its action, the continuance of the publishing of this history. Without its financial support the task could not have been accomplished.

H. H. Schmidt, Chairman	Decatur, Georgia
H. F. Roll, Vice Chairman	Decatur, Georgia
J. H. Whitehead, Secretary	Decatur, Georgia
E. A. Anderson	Atlanta, Georgia
W. S. Banfield	Decatur, Georgia
Vernon W. Becker	Decatur, Georgia
Helen Crawford Burks	Hendersonville, Tennessee
T. K. Campbell	Bradford, Tennessee
W. O. Coe	Orlando, Florida
Desmond Cummings	Decatur, Georgia
C. E. Dudley	Nashville, Tennessee
Charles Fleming, Jr.	Collegedale, Tennessee
Don Holland	Decatur, Georgia
William Iles	Orlando, Florida
K. D. Johnson	Madison, Tennessee
O. R. Johnson	Jackson, Mississippi
Frank A. Knittel	Collegedale, Tennessee
Harold Moody	Spartanburg, South Carolina
Robert Morris	Madison, Tennessee
O. D. McKee	Collegedale, Tennessee
C. L. Paddock, Jr.	Nashville, Tennessee
E. S. Reile	Charlotte, North Carolina
C. B. Rock	Huntsville, Alabama
L. C. Waller	Candler, North Carolina
W. D. Wampler	Meridian, Mississippi
D. W. Welch	Orlando, Florida
R. L. Woodfork	Atlanta, Georgia
Ben Wygal	Jacksonville, Florida
Tom Zwemer	Augusta, Georgia



Southern Missionary College Faculty and Staff, 1961-62



Southern Missionary College Faculty, 1972





TO THOSE WHO REMEMBER

The history of Southern Missionary College is only a whisper away, but its echo can be heard around the world. You can hear it now — in the lilt of the college song and in the voice of an alumnus.

You recognize its influence in service retraced in foreign lands. You can feel the beat of its heart in the College annual and other publications of the school. It is only a whisper away, but it emanates from the courageous, devoted lives of those who have been privileged to have part in its development.

In these pages you will see again those who built Southern Missionary College. You will see the young men and women who walked with purpose and with steady, confident step through these halls and on out into all parts of the world. Perhaps you will hear again some of their voices, for they were courageous young people.

This is a story of beginnings: of buildings, of equipment, of student activities, and of faculties. Here is recorded the guidance of this college in character building, culture, and service. Here is the chronicle of the preparation of the youth of the Southland for finishing the gospel commission and for citizenship in the earth made new.

In recording this history of Southern Missionary College there is no disposition to abide or linger in the past, but we must look at the past to understand the present, for we are what we are today because of what we were and did yesterday. The history of this College assures us once more that "We have nothing to fear for the future, except as we shall forget the way the Lord has led us." TM, p. 31.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Chapter	Title	Page
I.	A Story of Beginnings	1
II.	The Testing Year	6
III.	A General Conference School	11
IV.	Fire! And A New Location for the School	19
V.	Thatcher's Switch	27
VI.	From Graysville to Collegedale	31
VII.	Laying A Foundation	34
VIII.	Two More Feet of Pipe Before Thanksgiving	42
IX.	The Magic Words, "May I Help?"	47
X.	The Year of Do Without	51
XI.	A Problem of Communications Solved	62
XII.	The Lean Years	65
XIII.	The Heart Throbs of the College	77
XIV.	Putting the Earn in Learn	84
XV.	College Plaza	105
XVI.	Two Administration Buildings	112
XVII.	Fire Extinguishers	116
XVIII.	Educating Leaders	124
XIX.	Government—Duties and Patriotism	140
XX.	To Make Man Whole	146
XXI.	The Collegedale Church	152
XXII.	Here Is Assembled Knowledge	159
XXIII.	The College Grew	166
XXIV.	And Then—Accreditation	209
XXV.	The City of Collegedale	220
XXVI.	Groups Rally To Help SMC	224
XXVII.	Should Auld Acquaintance Be Forgot?	240
XXVIII.	Eighty Years of Growth in Pictures	255
Appendix	Looking Back	260

CHAPTER I

A STORY OF BEGINNINGS

That there may be a screen or background on which to see more vividly the miracle of establishing this "School of His Planning," look for a moment at the limited education in the South and the development of the Seventh-day Adventist work in this area in the year 1891.

This was before the days of the free public-school idea. Only subscription or self-supporting schools were available in the South. The pressure of toil, the absence of money, the lack of interest, and the inadequate supply of even poorly equipped teachers tended to reduce the number of such schools. At that time schools were in session from three to four months during the year, and then the work done was often of an inferior grade.

Referring to the great need of schools in the South, as reported in the *Daily Bulletin* of the General Conference, W. T. Bland had this to say:

The last field to be entered by our denominational workers in this country is the South. This field is an interesting one; it is a peculiar one, but above all it is a needy one . . . Public schools in the country are not held in high favor.

Activities of the Seventh-day Adventist denomination had spread from the Atlantic to the Pacific, but there was only one local conference in the Southeastern States, that of the state of Tennessee, established in 1879.

There is the greatest need of all kinds of missionary work in the South. Without delay workers must be prepared for this field. Vol. 9, p. 200
The cities of the South are to be worked, and for this work the best talent is to be secured and that without delay. Vol. 9, p. 214

Pastor R. M. Kilgore, president of the Cumberland Mission, believed that the Seventh-day Adventist youth of the South must have a school within their own borders, if they were to build the work in the South. If these youth were educated outside, he thought, they would be lost to the South. There were no funds to start a school officially. In the *Seventh-day Adventist Year Book* of 1891, page 65, appears this report of the Committee on the Southern Schools:

1. We are favorable to, and would encourage the opening of a school in District 2, as soon as there is sufficient encouragement that the patronage will sustain it.
2. We recommend: that, when the school is started, it begin in a small way; that one teacher be employed; and that no considerable outlay of means be made, no more than what the friends who are personally interested in the school are able to bear.
3. We recommend that R. M. Kilgore, G. I. Butler, and W. W. Prescott be a committee to take this matter into consideration, to look for the most favorable location, and to lay and execute plans necessary to the success of the enterprise, when it shall be started.

After study as to where the school would be located, the choice lay between Graysville, Tennessee, and Alpharetta, Georgia. Both communities offered some inducements—a donated campus, a little money; but Graysville was chosen as the location for the school.

In 1885 Mr. E. R. Gillet, a member of the Seventh-day Adventist church from Iowa, had moved to Graysville. By the year 1888 other members of the Adventist faith had located in Graysville: Mr. and Mrs. Isaac Barstow, Gerald Pierce, Martha and Caledonis Crawley, and Mr. and Mrs. Bird Terry; these united to organize the Graysville Church. Mr. Gillett, the leader, was a man of sublime faith and unfaltering courage. The little

Early Pictures of Graysville





Professor and Mrs. G. W. Colcord, 1892-1896

company, having grown to a membership of fifty, built a church free of debt, and dedicated it in November, 1890, with Pastor R. M. Kilgore delivering the dedication sermon.

The resources of the General Conference were not counted in dollars in 1891, and when Pastor Kilgore called on a veteran educator to come to start the school at Graysville, he came at his own expense. Professor G. W. Colcord had founded Milton Academy in eastern Oregon. It was the forerunner of Walla Walla College. In the midst of a great national depression, he and his wife, a missionary-minded couple, left their newly established academy and came to the Southland in the fall of 1891. They came to a work of pioneering, sacrifice, and privation under exceedingly discouraging and embarrassing circumstances.

For a classroom, Professor Colcord rented a room above a general store owned by J. W. Clouse. While he was preparing an outside stairway to the classroom and making benches, Mr. Colcord announced that he would hold classes in the Seventh-day Adventist church for the first month. On February 20, 1892, school opened with twenty-three subscription students present. Each student paid a small tuition of four dollars per month. One of those first 23 students was M. W. F. Fox who resided in Graysville until his death in the late 1960's. His seatmate for the first two years at the Graysville school was A. W. Spalding.

The first term of school was three months in length with the last two months in the classroom over the Clouse General Store. At the close of the term the enrollment had increased to thirty-two students. During the summer, blackboards were put up and the room was ceiled. Most of the summer vacation was spent soliciting students with the result that the enrollment reached 65 the next year.

In recording his impressions of the work of Professor and Mrs. Colcord, Mr. Spalding wrote:

He came, he saw, he conquered. His wife was one of the sweetest women God ever made, and a thorough teacher too. Professor Colcord was a drill master; what he gave you got, or you got out, for he hammered it in. "The Little Red Grammar," Reed and Kellogg, was next to the Bible, the supreme textbook, or so it seemed to me. Professor Colcord set us to watching and correcting one another's speech (and incidentally getting our own corrected) and if I have ever been a critic, I learned it from good old Professor Colcord.

The following year Professor Colcord's nephew, Celian, joined them as a teacher. Being unmarried and personable, he was for some time the object of adoration by some advanced lady pupils, but he ended speculation by bringing a bride from the Northwest.

From its humble beginning over the general store, the Graysville school took on greater proportions. Professor Colcord and his nephew were men of broad vision, undaunted faith, sterling personal character, and indefatigable labor. The enthusiasm of Professor Colcord was the means of interesting church members and workers in establishing a permanent school at Graysville. Mr. Fox, owner of a shingle mill, was the chief promoter. A tract of land of nine acres was donated, but there was no money accompanying the gift. Professor Colcord put his own money into the project of erecting an academy building. Pastor Kilgore raised money and donated labor, and finally a box-like structure, forty-five feet square with two stories above a ten-foot basement, was erected in 1893. The nine-acre campus and the building were valued at \$3,000.

In the school year 1893-94, the school moved into the new building and became Graysville Academy with an enrollment of 120. The academy had but one objective—to provide young people with an education that would qualify them for the greatest Christian service to their fellow men and a wider service in the life to come.

In the denominational **Year Book** for 1893, page 62, is found the response of the General Conference Committee to Professor Colcord's offer to turn the school over to the General Conference:



Graysville Academy



Bottom row from left to right: Albert Phillips, Sam Moyers, Prof. Tenney, Everett Rideout, Will Melendy, Luther Woodall, Lavern Melendy, Fred Greer, Clint Miller. Second row: Earl Hall, LaRue Melendy, Earl Tenney, Prof. Charles Kilgore, L. A. Jacobs, Hubert Morpew, Ralph Smith, Will Harrison, R. L. Williams, Culley Woodall, Prof. Judson Crouse. Back row: Clyde Miller, Harlin Harrison, not identified, Claude Dortch, Henry Noble, Harry Miller, Benny Roberts, Will Greer. 1905-06.

Whereas, the Graysville (Tennessee) Academy which was established by Elder G. W. Colcord on his own financial responsibilities, but under the advice of the General Conference Committee, has grown to such proportions as to require better accommodations to carry on its work, and

Whereas, Elder Colcord proposes with his own funds to provide such improvements as the present necessities of the school demands; and

Whereas, the citizens of Graysville propose to deed to the General Conference a desirable and liberal campus; therefore

Resolved, that we favor such improvements as will best further the development of the school and place it on a permanent basis under the direction of the General Conference.

We recommend that other local schools for white students and colored students be established at such places in the South, and on such a plan, as may be deemed best by the General Conference Committee after careful investigation of all the circumstances.

Approved by the General Conference, the school became the training school of the South, the parent of the present Southern Missionary College. The enrollment of the school in the 1893-94 school year was 120. The Colcords continued to give their services and money and the school prospered. Then came the testing year.

Do you remember—

- the native quiet of Cumberland Mountain valley?
- the double desks used over the Clouse store?
- that 1½ hours work per day and \$100 cash would put a student through a year of school at Graysville?
- that the students were “classified by examinations, oral and written”?
- the “salt-free” diet recommended by Dr. Kellogg which resulted in illness to several students and the departure of a few?

CHAPTER II

THE TESTING YEAR

If a village is judged by the number of its inhabitants, Graysville, Tennessee, is of little importance. Measuring the village by the influence it has spread through the years into far places, it takes on great significance.

A number of Seventh-day Adventist families from different parts of the state and from neighboring states moved to Graysville in order that they might educate their children in this Christian school. Pleasant homes were established, and the village soon wore an air of prosperity.

Before the Graysville Academy building was completely finished inside, classes were held there. Many things were conducive to the success of this "School of His Planning"! The pure spring water supply was excellent; the general health of the community was good; extremes of heat and cold so often experienced in many places were scarcely known there. Any student who came to the school with a desire to make the most of his opportunities found it a pleasant home. He was surrounded by an atmosphere of refinement and culture that would fit him to take his place in the world and to do the work to which God had appointed him.

Everything moved along pleasantly until the fall of 1894. Religious persecution, which had been felt in the western part of Tennessee, had abated with the 1892 cases. However, it broke out again in eastern Tennessee at Graysville and Dayton in Rhea County late in 1894.

The following is Ron Graybill's record of the trouble as told in the January-February, 1973 issue of *Liberty Magazine*. (Mr. Graybill is research assistant in church history for the Seventh-day Adventist Church.)

Tales of a Tennessee Chain Gang

Bill Burchard jerked his head up and peered quizzically from among the cornstalks. What was that noise? He pushed a crumpled blue bandana slowly across his brow and then stood scanning the underbrush forty yards away.

Seeing nothing, he moved to the next stalk and ripped the blades off. His family of seven had long since consumed the last of the corn, and now, early in September, 1894, he was salvaging the blades to feed his scrawny cow.

Burchard worked five days a week in the Dayton Coal and Iron company mine. He ascended from the brutal bowels of the earth to go to church on Saturdays, and this schedule left Sunday as his only day to catch up on work around his home.

He straightened up again. He had heard something. A screeching jay betrayed two men about to disappear over a low ridge.

Burchard thought nothing more about the incident until one evening a week or two later when he came home to find Sheriff Darwin sitting on his front stoop. The sheriff rose slowly as Burchard approached.



The chain gang. Prof. Colcord and his nephew are on the wagon at the left. The two men in the lower center of the picture were criminals. The rest of the prisoners were members of the Graysville Church.

"Help y'all, Sheriff?" Burchard asked.

Darwin looked down, slipping the four fingers of each hand into his front pockets.

"I'm sorry, Bill," he mumbled, "but I gotta take ya in."

"Take me in!" Burchard's face paled in shock even under the layer of coal dust. "But what in the world for?"

"Here," said the sheriff, slipping a long folded piece of paper out from under his vest, "listen to this."

"State of Tennessee. To the Sheriff of Rhea County, Greeting: You are hereby commanded to take the body of William S. Burchard, if found in your county, and him safely keep, so that you have him before the judge of our Circuit Court . . . at the Courthouse in the town of Dayton, on the first Monday in March next, then and there to answer the State on an indictment for violating Sabbath. Herein fail not. . . . C. G. Gillespie, Clerk."

By the time Burchard returned home late that night he understood what his two secretive visitors had been doing that Sunday.

Burchard lived four and a half miles from Graysville, Tennessee, in a little valley called the Cove. Graysville, a town of 600, was about 20 per cent Seventh-day Adventist. The religious community had built up around Graysville Academy, a school begun two years earlier by an Adventist minister named G. W. Colcord. (The school was later moved and grew into what is now Southern Missionary College, near Chattanooga.)

Now, not only Burchard had been arrested, but also Colcord and two of his teachers, along with several other Graysville Adventists, were under indictment for violating Tennessee's Sunday law. Burchard was charged on two counts—stripping fodder and helping to dig a well on Sunday. Others were charged with such crimes as putting chicken wire around a garden or carrying a few boards.

The trials made obvious that the chief instigator of the trouble was an angry coal miner named Wright Rains, who had been refused credit by the Adventist proprietor of a local grocery store. Two of his friends had slipped out of the services in their church just over the ridge from Burchard's cabin to spy on him.

For more than 15 years Adventists had been subjected to sporadic persecution for Sunday-law violations in various States. They believed at the time that to rest on Sunday was an admission of Sunday's sacredness, a capitulation to a false system of worship.

By the time of the Graysville cases, fifty-three Adventists had been convicted of Sunday violations and thirty had gone to prison. Prior to the Supreme Court's "Christian Nation" decision in 1892, Adventists had spent thousands on lawyers' fees to escape conviction, usually without success. After 1892 they considered the cause hopeless, and spoke the best they could in their own defense.

But though the beleaguered Graysville Adventists had little hope in the court, they had plenty of help outside. *Liberty's* predecessor, the *American Sentinel*, eight years old at the time, sent a reporter to cover the trials.

The newspapers in Dayton, Tennessee, were outspoken in defense of the Adventists, and before the Graysville cases finally were resolved, more than 250 newspapers across the country would side with the Adventists.

If the *Sentinel* reporter had arrived in Dayton by rail on Sunday, March 4, the day before the trial began, he could have gathered ample evidence that what Adventists faced was religious discrimination rather than simple prosecution under the law.

The fact that one could get to Dayton on a Sunday train was the first proof. Then as the reporter strode down the street toward the courthouse he doubtless would see three small boys sucking hard candy in front of the drugstore and hear the cash-register bell jangle periodically inside.

From the courthouse he could see the belching smokestack of the Dayton Coal and Iron Company. Like a black flag, the smoke signaled that 400 or more workmen were keeping the furnaces hot on Sunday. The *Sentinel* reporter might even hear the switch engine as it coughed and whistled away with its load of slag. But only the Adventists were charged with working on Sunday.

A little investigation by Dayton's local papers revealed that members of the grand jury that indicted the Adventists were hiring extra help to pick their strawberries on Sundays just as on other days. (Colcord was arrested not for working himself but for letting his students wash clothes and saw wood on Sunday.)

Bill Burchard pleaded not guilty to the charges, saying he had not violated the Sabbath, because the Bible says Saturday is the Sabbath. Colcord—stoop-shouldered, aging, and wearing a giant patriarchal beard—appealed to the Declaration of Rights in the Tennessee Constitution, which said that "no human authority can, in any case whatever, control or interfere with the rights of conscience." The declaration also forbade any preference to any religious establishments or mode of worship.

Judge J. G. Parks was sympathetic, but he said his was a secular and not a religious court. The only question for the jury, he said, was what the law said and whether it had been violated. He pointed out that he had a sworn duty to enforce the law and ensure its respect.

Judge Parks then argued weakly that the Sunday law was not one that protects a particular belief but one that "protects the unanimous belief of nearly all Christian denominations."

Then he presented his dilemma: "But here we have a very respectable element of Christian believers who are honest, inoffensive, law-abiding people in all matters not conflicting with their sense of duty, who believe they are under divine command to observe the seventh day as the Sabbath. . . . If there were only one of them, he would be entitled not only to his honest belief but to the exercise of that belief so long as in so doing he did

not interfere with some natural rights of his neighbors. . . . Do the defendants in keeping the seventh day and working on the first thereby interfere with any natural right of their neighbors? Or is it an artificial right created by human law?"

Judge Parks left his question unanswered, but it was clear where he stood. He said in closing, "I have serious doubts as to the justice of the law, but the remedy is not to be found in disobeying it, but in having it repealed."

He fined the defendants \$2.50 each, suspended the sentences, but asked them to pay court costs. The Adventists refused to pay the costs, choosing rather to go to jail. The *Sentinel* explained their reasons by saying that the State had taken them from their homes and work for no just cause, and they simply submitted to the powers that be, "but refuse to become parties in any degree to the iniquitous proceeding by the payment of a fine."

They were given prison sentences of twenty to seventy-six days.

Bill Burchard left behind a note in his daughter's autograph album:

"Dear Hattie, This is the 6th day of March in the year 1895 A.D., in the Cove in Rhea County, Tennessee, in the so-called free America. I go to Dayton today expecting to go to jail for the crime (?) of believing the Bible. I was found guilty by the court. . . . Yet these things and worse happened in all ages to God's people—why not to us? Second Timothy 3:12 says 'all that live godly in Christ Jesus shall suffer persecution.' I want you to be a good girl and live for God and His truth. That is the only thing we can live for in this world, that is worth living for. Read and meditate on Hebrews 11:32-40 [enumerates the persecutions suffered by Old Testament heroes] and you can see what awaits us only a little way in the future."

Jailhouse life was not severe, but there were hardships involved in the incarceration. Several of the men were nearly penniless, and their families were left without support. Then, too, with three key staff members gone, Graysville Academy had to send its one hundred students home two months early, some of them without the diplomas they had expected.

Sheriff Darwin was kind enough to put the men up in the two-story house attached to the jail rather than in the cells. The quarters, the Adventists reported, were not "offensively dirty." They were allowed to have visitors and were given access to the well in the front yard, thus escaping the mucky water from the jail-yard pump.

The citizens of Dayton petitioned the court to release the prisoners, but in spite of the uproar in the nation's press, the court denied the petition, by a narrow margin.

Judge Parks recommended to Governor Peter Turney that the prisoners be pardoned, and finally the last two still serving sentences were granted clemency even though they gave no evidence of repentance.

Scarcely had they returned home than twenty more indictments were out for Graysville Adventists. Burchard and Colcord were arrested again.

While they waited for the next session of the court in July, the Adventists listened for developments in the Tennessee legislature. A bill providing exemption from the Sunday law for those who observed a different day had been introduced. It cleared the committee but lost on the floor by more than two to one. Bill Burchard and his friends knew their chance of acquittal this time was slim.

The court convened in July. Some of the cases were continued, a few dismissed, but eight Adventists—including Burchard and Colcord—again were convicted. This time, however, their enemies had succeeded in reinstating the county chain gang—a practice that had not been followed for several years.

Shortly before nine o'clock in the morning on July 16, 1895, two heavy wagons lumbered out of Dayton loaded with picks, shovels, eighteen prisoners, and an equal number of balls and chains.

Bill Burchard must have thought of his own family as he eyed a fellow convict who had tried to slit his wife's throat. Guarding Adventist and assassin alike, Deputy Sheriff Jim Howard cradled a double barreled shotgun in his arms as he rocked back and forth on the high seat.

The wagons lurched for eighteen miles over the dusty road that ran north from Dayton and stopped at an empty house near Spring City, Tennessee.

The afternoon was spent filling straw ticks, making crude tables, and attaching old wagon wheels to the upstairs windows "to keep the wild prisoners in," as Burchard put it.

A black convict assigned to kitchen duty delivered cabbage, onions, bread, and sugar for supper, and Bill Burchard settled down for fifty days "on the hard rock ground."

After cold biscuits and molasses for breakfast ("and not enough of that") the Rhea County chain gang set to work breaking up rock for the approaches to a nearby bridge.

The first full day of work was a Friday, so when the Adventists went to bed that night they doubtless had special prayer about the events of the next day.

They probably were waiting nervously when Deputy Howard clomped into their room the next morning.

"'Spose this is the day y'all won't do no work," he said.

"That's right, sir," Pastor Colcord replied—as politely as he knew how.

"Well, don't make no difference—I just won't count your Saturdays against your sentence, and it wouldn't do to have ya work tomorrow either."

The deputy's arbitrary decision was obviously illegal, but it was better to keep quiet than create a confrontation over working on Saturday.

One Adventist had been sick to begin with, but the other seven stood the work quite well in spite of their sparse diet. They wouldn't touch the hog meat and coffee they were offered, and were glad when a barrel of "health foods" arrived from Battle Creek, Michigan, to supplement their diet.

Their short evenings, often enlivened by fights among the other convicts, became almost too exciting when one prisoner grabbed a sleepy guard's gun, aimed it at another prisoner, and pulled the trigger. Luckily, the gun failed to discharge. Perhaps emboldened by the incident, two non-Adventist prisoners slipped past the guard one night and escaped.

Meanwhile, the *Sentinel* kept up weekly reports on every phase of the prisoners' plight, and newspapers round the country kept up their barrage against the bigotry of Tennessee.

The chain gang Adventists had their share of visitors, including a Chattanooga-based reporter for the *New York Recorder* and a photographer from Dalton named Bugler, who snapped several pictures of the prisoners.

Once the Spring City job was done, the chain gang was moved to a two-story log house about a mile and a half from Graysville. Burchard noted that this was really his first time behind bars, since all the windows were equipped with them. The weather was hot, though, so the guard left the front door open at night and stood on the porch.

When the last of the cases came to trial—the ones that had been continued from July—Adventists enjoyed the free legal assistance of a former congressman from Tennessee and the attorney for the Cincinnati Southern Railroad of Chattanooga. The combination of their skill and the jury's weariness over the whole affair won acquittals in the remaining cases.

In Bill Burchard's last report he said: "We are all well, healthy, and happy. The sun has been extremely hot today. One big fellow got so hot this afternoon he had to stop, but none of us has done that yet.

"They furnish us plenty to eat now, and as Brother Morgan is cook, it is well prepared. My time should be out in a week from today. I must close as it is dark, and the workhouse is out of lamp oil."

CHAPTER III

A GENERAL CONFERENCE SCHOOL

When the school was finally reopened in the fall, confidence had not been fully restored. The attendance was not as good as it had been in the past, but a major crisis had been met with faith.

In 1895 the title of the school property, valued at \$3,000, was tendered to the General Conference Association, free from debt. Professor Colcord had labored arduously in the interest of the school.

He had invested in this school all the money he had, amounting to several thousand dollars. Several of his friends likewise invested money in the enterprise. *American Sentinel*, April 9, 1895.



W. T. Bland, 1896-98
Principal of Graysville Academy

On September 9, 1896, the school opened as a General Conference institution. At that time there were only seventy-five students enrolled, twenty-four of whom were boarding students. Professor Colcord went to Hygiene, Colorado, to establish an academy, and Professor W. T. Bland was sent to Graysville to be the principal. Frank Lynden, N. W. Lawrence, and Minnie Hennig Irwin made up the faculty. Mrs. Bland taught the elementary grades and physical culture without remuneration. Later Miss Lessie Wilson was added to the faculty to teach music.

Mr. Bland, writing of his introduction to the school, said:

We had forty days of continuous rain with croaking frogs in every puddle. The roving cows wore deep-sounding bells and kept us awake much



C. R. Irwin, 1898-1900
Principal, Southern Industrial School



N. W. Lawrence, 1900-01
Principal, Southern Industrial School

of the nights as they reached over and under the fences for tempting bits of grass. Mrs. Bland had 'Southern Fever' and had to be sent to the Battle Creek Sanitarium for treatment for several weeks. But we enjoyed our two-year stay in Graysville more than any of our other schools. The people were friendly and cooperative.

Because it was Professor Bland's plan to develop industries in which the students could earn their way, he changed the name of the school from Graysville Academy to Southern Industrial School.

When Professor Bland became president of Union College in 1898, Professor C. W. Irwin took his place at Graysville. Professor Irwin was one of the great sponsors of Christian education. At the time he became the third principal of the school, he had been on the faculty at Union College seven years, both as an instructor and as dean of men. During the three years he served as principal his personal life was a tremendous influence for good.

Professor Irwin was called to the Avondale school in Australia in 1900, and Professor N. W. Lawrence, a member of the faculty at Southern Industrial School, filled the vacancy for one year. When he became the fourth principal, he had served seven years in denominational educational work. This was but the beginning of his long record of denominational service.

During this school year Ellen G. White paid a visit to Southern Industrial School and met all the students personally.

Because of limited space and equipment, there were no industries in connection with the school in those years. In 1904 while Professor J. E.



J. E. Tenney, 1901-08
Principal, Southern Training School



M. B. Van Kirk, 1908-12
Principal, Southern Training School

Tenney was principal of the school, the name was changed from Southern Industrial School to Southern Training School, the name that was retained until 1916.

Professor Tenney had taught public school in Winona, Minnesota, and had taught rhetoric at Battle Creek College, 1896-99, and was the first principal of Bethel Academy, 1899-1901. He was called to Graysville in 1901.

Temporary medical work was started in two cottages while plans for a sanitarium and hospital developed. In 1904 the Graysville Sanitarium and Hospital was completed. Closely affiliated with the school, it gave many work opportunities to the students.

In 1907 Professor Tenney enlarged the main academy building, increasing the capacity to fourteen rooms in order to accommodate more students.

Professor M. B. Van Kirk came to the Southland in 1908 and served as educational secretary of both the Southeastern and Southern Union Conferences and at the same time was principal of Southern Training School. It was during his administration that the boys' dormitory was erected. Professor Van Kirk was dearly beloved. His chief concern was centered in human values and in persons as such.

In 1912 Professor C. L. Stone came from Beechwood Academy in Indiana to be the principal of Southern Training School for two years. He had founded Hazel Academy in Kentucky and had taught at Emmanuel Missionary College before going to Beechwood Academy.



John Grover Clouse of Jasper, Tennessee is probably the only former student alive in 1974, who went to school in Graysville, when the school that grew to be SMC, first opened its doors. His father, a Presbyterian, and a justice of the peace in Graysville, rented the top floor of his grocery store to be used for the first classroom.

Professor Stone felt that eventually the school would have to be moved from Graysville to more favorable surroundings. A much larger farm was needed, and space was needed to start and develop industries. Near the town of Graysville were small coal mining towns that presented a problem when entertainment for the public was planned because of a rough element in these neighboring towns. Close proximity made it difficult to maintain proper discipline in the school. Those who knew Professor Stone best have said that the force of his character was for good and lasted longer than his days.



Graysville Sanitarium

This sanitarium was started in 1903 on Lone Mountain in Graysville, Tennessee by Dr. O. M. Hayward. (The picture is a copy of a line drawing made by Dr. M. M. Martinson.)



C. L. Stone, 1912-14
Principal, Southern Training School



L. H. Wood, 1914-15, 1918-22
Principal, Southern Training School



The faculty of Southern Training School 1914-15. H. S. Miller, L. A. Hoopes, Lynn Wood, Mrs. Wood, J. S. Marshall, Mrs. Marshall, Maude Warren, A. B. Russell, Grover Fattic, Rochelle Philmon, Gradye Brooke Summerour, Nellah Harrison.



The above two pictures have been designated by persons who were at Graysville at the time that both these groups were at Graysville during the 1915-16 school year. Possibly, the top picture is the elementary school group with faculty, while the bottom picture is the academy and college group with faculty. If this supposition is true, then Graysville had a large enrollment in 1915-16. The administration building and the boys' dormitory are in the background of the top picture.



The second floor of this building was the first classroom. There was an outside stair and platform in the rear. This picture was made shortly before the building was torn down.



Since these days of 1904-05, SMC social conventions have come almost full circle. Notice the mustaches and beards on the older generation, and notice the younger generation with its guitars. The picture was taken in front of the women's dormitory in Graysville.

Professor Lynn Wood had served at both Washington Missionary College and Union College in the science departments before he was called to be the eighth principal of the school. He was a man of vision and of spiritual leadership, the one needed at this time of uncertainties at this school. Should the school be moved to a larger farm? He weighed the matter carefully. The present might be arduous, but the future offered promise.

For twenty-three years the people in Graysville and the Graysville church had stood loyally by the school, supporting it and loving it as only a parent loves a child. Each person wanted the very best for the school, but it was not easy to decide that a move was perhaps the best.

It was on February 18, 1915, that a tragedy decided the whole matter. That night the girls' dormitory burned to the ground.



Southern Training School twelfth and fourteenth grade graduates in 1914: front row, left to right: Nellah Harrison Jeys, Laura Lane, Mrs. C. L. Stone, May Warren Clark, Ilone Gallemore Sears, Vallah Dillon Webb, Marian Dalby, Angie Foster, Florence Whitney Davis; back row, left to right: Clyde Haysmer, Stanley Lee Clark, Alva Highsmith, Delbert Jones, Augustus H. Foster, John Cole, Lowell T. Johnson, and Robert Case.

CHAPTER IV

FIRE! AND A NEW LOCATION FOR THE SCHOOL

Mr. T. R. Huxtable, a student in the school and a member of the school fire department, tells the story of the fire:

It must have been about 2:30 in the morning, when my roommate, Dominski, called to me, 'Get up, Huxtable, the girls' home is on fire!' I thought he must be joking and told him so, but he assured me that it was so. We dressed, then wet some towels in the water pitcher and hurried out, giving the alarm as we went. I shall never forget the sight that presented itself to our view as we rushed toward the girls' dormitory! The whole basement of the building was on fire. Flames were leaping out through the windows, girls were screaming everywhere, hanging out the windows, and coming down fire escapes. It didn't take the boys long to put ladders up to the porch roof and take down those who were there. There were still a number unaccounted for. I helped Glenn Curtis up to the fire escape at the end of the building. I went around to the back of the building and climbed another fire escape. We entered all the rooms opening on these fire escapes to see if we could find anyone.

Then Glenn Curtis and Charles Bozarth held an extension ladder steadily at the base, and I climbed the ladder to the very top rung. I could place my hands on the window sill, but just as I was ready to raise myself to the window, there was a terrific explosion on the inside of the building, caused by a barrel of kerosene exploding. The building was practically blown to pieces. Hot flames and gas blew in my face, setting my hair and clothes on



The Women's Dormitory at Southern Training School



After the fire February 18, 1915

fire, and throwing me backwards, breaking my hold on the window. I whirled and jumped as far as I could, landing on my feet. Glenn and Charles threw an arm under each leg, and locked their other arms under my back and ran across the campus away from the fire with me. Someone came along with a large bucket of water and almost drowned me, for I was still on fire. They left me on the porch of the administration building. I watched the girls' home go up in smoke. It was a pitiful sight. Fortunately, there was no wind, and all the other buildings were saved. No life was lost, and only three were hurt. Genevieve Roberts suffered a broken wrist, and another lady suffered bruises when she jumped from the third floor onto the porch roof and rolled off onto the ground.

The burning of the girls' dormitory raised the question as to whether the dormitory should be rebuilt or whether a new location should be found for the school. New facilities were needed at Southern Training School which could not be provided then. The home of Pastor Kilgore was opened to the girls for the remainder of the school year of 1914-1915, and a committee of men was appointed to look for a suitable location for "A School of His Planning."

Since the burning of the girls' dormitory almost completely settled the question of whether or not the school would move, the next question was where.

The new location took the following turns:

A New Location For The School

A feud that burned the courthouse records, a committee meeting on a pile of railroad ties, a newspaper clipping, the naming of a village that did not exist, and purchasing an estate on faith—each was a part of relocating "A School of His Planning."

The Newspaper Clipping

In the autumn of 1912 the Chattanooga *Times* published an article written by Ernest Haskell, a census taker of East Ridge, Tennessee. The article was entitled, "Turkey and the Prophecies," and was based on the threat of war in Turkey and the Balkan States. As a result of this article, Mr. Haskell received an invitation from the Baptist pastor of Ooltewah to be one of the guest speakers at the next Fifth Sunday Convention. Since he was not a minister, Mr. Haskell contacted Elder W. H. Branson, president of the Cumberland Conference, and the two attended the two-day convention at the Baptist Church.

The six convention speakers were each to speak on the subject, "The Signs of the Times," and Elder Branson was to be the first speaker. The audience was so deeply impressed with Elder Branson's presentation of the subject that he was urged to take the next speaker's time. He preached four of the six sermons at the convention. At the close of the session he was invited to return to give a series of lectures in Ooltewah.

A few weeks later Elder Branson returned and started a series of studies in the Baptist church and later continued them in a tent. Among the firm, whole-hearted believers who accepted the Bible truths were Dr. J. M. Webb, who was a practicing physician in Ooltewah, and his wife. The warm friendship between the two men brought Elder Branson to the Webb home on many occasions. A few years later, Dr. Webb was to play an important part in finding a new location for Southern Training School.

It was in 1915 that a meeting was held in Nashville, Tennessee, for the Southern Union Conference and another in Atlanta, Georgia, for the Southeastern Union to decide whether to move the school from Graysville. Both groups studied these reasons why it would seem that the school should be moved:

1. The new location should be removed from town life.
2. It should have space for a larger development in agricultural lines.
3. The space should provide for various industries where the industries might become an integral part of education and where worthy students could earn their tuition.
4. It should be near a railroad.
5. Larger buildings and more space were needed for the rapidly increasing constituency.
6. It should be centrally located in the nine states it was to serve.
7. It should be a place surrounded by the beauties of nature.

At both the union conference meetings it was unanimously voted to move the school from Graysville. Elder S. E. Wight and Elder W. H. Branson were asked by the school board to spend some time finding a suitable location for the school. They spent several weeks carrying out the assignment, visiting sections of Alabama, Georgia, and Tennessee, searching for a location that would meet the needs of the school. Finding such location was difficult, and they eventually returned to their headquarters.

Dr. Webb in Ooltewah told Elder Branson that he knew of a farm nearby that would be the ideal location for the school. After Elder Branson and Elder Wight saw the Jim Thatcher farm, they called the members of the two union conference committees together.



The Thatcher Mansion, known until its demise in 1958 as "The Yellow House" or "Thatcher Hall"

Elder G. H. Curtis, who was at that time secretary-treasurer of the Southern Union Conference, tells of his trip to the Thatcher farm:

Several of us went by train to Ooltewah and were met by Dr. Webb. It had rained and the roads were muddy. Most of us had to stand up in the back of the truck, and we tried to keep from being pitched headlong into the mud and water. The truck went as far as it could and stuck in the mud. We could not walk in the road, so we all crawled through the wire fence onto the railroad right of way, crossed the ditches full of water to the railroad track, and walked the rest of the way to Thatcher's Switch.

The committee looked over the graceful contours of the impressive valley. There was an old farm house called "The Mansion," which was built before the Civil War. Behind the house was a commissary hardly worthy of the name, some slave quarters, and the remains of a building that had once been the barn. The few cottages to the east above the lime quarry had once housed quarry workmen, but for many years had been shelters for cattle.



S. E. Wight, G. H. Curtis, B. W. Brown and W. C. White

This picture of S. E. Wight, G. H. Curtis, B. W. Brown and W. C. White was taken at the spring by Dr. L. H. Wood. Just after it was snapped Elder Curtis sampled what he thought was grass when Dr. Wood yelled, "G. H. what have you got in your mouth chewing?" It was poison ivy and he had an awful time with his mouth and throat.



Tenant Houses

This farm was ideally located and met the objectives that the committee had in mind for establishing the college. The decision was made on the spot to acquire possession of it and to move the institution from Graysville to Thatcher's Switch.

The committee assembled in a hotel room in Chattanooga. Although they had not purchased the farm, one of the first items of business was to give the new location a name. There were already denominational colleges located at villages called "College Place" and "College View." Elder Carlyle B. Haynes thought of the valley, and instantly the word "dale" impressed him. When he proposed "Collegedale" to the committee, it was immediately accepted and adopted.

They had found the ideal location for the college, and the place was named, but purchasing the estate owned by Jim Thatcher was another matter. There was a note of indebtedness at Graysville of about \$20,000 at the close of the school year in May, 1916. The North American Division, under Elder I. H. Evans, stipulated that this indebtedness must first be paid and that the committee was to proceed with purchasing a new location only if there was cash in hand to do it. It was estimated that \$30,000 would be needed to pay the debt at Graysville and make the transfer.

An escrow arrangement was entered into with Mr. Thatcher. One hundred dollars was deposited in the bank at Ooltewah, and Mr. Thatcher deposited the deed to the property. If \$11,000, the price for the farm, was deposited at the stated time, the deed to the property was to be delivered to the board. Otherwise, the \$100 would be forfeited.

A Feud That Burned A Courthouse

Two problems had to be cleared before the transaction was complete. First, Collegedale was not at that time in Hamilton County. In years gone by there had been feuds, and the court house had been burned. All records of deeds were destroyed; therefore, a secure title to the Thatcher estate could not be conveyed. The second problem was that the board did not have \$11,000 to pay for the estate. Their confidence, however, was strong that God had led them to this location for the school, and they went forward in faith.

In May, 1915, Elder O. O. Montgomery asked Professor A. N. Atteberry to be principal and business manager of Southern Training School. Without a doubt the school would be moved to another location, and Professor Atteberry was the man chosen to handle the heavy responsibility. Professor Atteberry was not only a successful businessman and educator, but he was also a trained nurse. At the time he was called to Graysville, he was operating treatment rooms in Memphis.



Judge W. E. Wilkerson



A. N. Atteberry, 1915-16

After Professor Atteberry was located at Graysville, he, with several other conference workers, began making visits to churches, inviting contributions. Funds came in wonderfully well; soon the indebtedness was paid, and attention was turned to accumulating funds for purchasing Thatcher's Switch. In five months \$30,000 was raised.

Judge W. E. Wilkerson of Chattanooga spent much time interviewing the owners of adjoining properties and other old citizens, securing affidavits as to the boundaries of the farm and its ownership, then submitting these to the court, finally securing a court order established the boundaries of the property. Judge Wilkerson presented the board with a secure title, and his fee was only \$100. He took great pride and interest in the college and continued to be its legal advisor and loyal friend until the time of his death forty years later.

A Committee Meeting On A Pile of Railroad Ties

In August, 1916, members of the school board representing the two unions, with some representatives from the General Conference—G. B. Thompson, W. T. Knox, W. C. White, and Frederick Griggs—met at Thatcher's Switch to make final arrangements for purchasing the farm and to decide whether to move that fall or whether to wait another year.



The Locating Committee. G. H. Curtis, W. E. Abernathy, A. N. Atteberry, Leo Thiel, Frederick Griggs, W. H. Branson, J. B. Locken, W. H. Heckman, C. N. Sanders, C. G. Wiest, J. L. Schuler, N. V. Willess, G. B. Thompson, S. E. Wight, I. H. Evans.

All the members of this committee were sitting on a pile of railroad ties by the track in the shade of a large oak tree near the old mansion. Opinions were frankly expressed in a friendly way, but there seemed to be no certain conviction as to which plan would be the wiser. After considerable time had passed, Elder Thompson said, pleasantly but seriously, "I think we need some light from heaven."

Elder Thompson and two others offered audible prayers. When they had finished, someone said he felt that the best thing was to make the move as soon as possible and carry on school for the present under very "pioneer" conditions. There was almost immediate agreement, and a vote to move quickly followed.

As the meeting came to a close there on the pile of railroad ties, each member was confident that the committee had divine guidance and that this was indeed to be "A School of His Planning." That committee had faith and vision. Did that vision replace the mansion, the tenant houses, the dilapidated barn with the beautiful campus we have today?

But, first, you will want to learn the thrilling history of Thatcher's Switch!

Do you remember—

- the H. S. Shaw, who became General Conference treasurer was a student at Graysville from 1894-1897?
- that in 1899 graduation and diplomas were not looked upon with favor by the school faculty?
- that in 1911 the school operated a small greenhouse and a blacksmith and wagon shop? Three wagons made in that shop were used on the Collegedale campus for several years.
- the year 1912 when board, room, and laundry were \$12.25 per month?
- that in 1913 there was a small printing plant at the school?
- that in 1914 the dormitory was full, and Jake Conger slept at the end of the hall with a curtain as a partition? The charge for his "room" was 75 cents per month.
- that one member of the faculty lived in a "haunted house."
- that the school calendar said, "It is not a reform school. The incorrigibles are not desired"?
- that the calendar listed no definite vacations from August 27 to June 2?
- that during the 1915-16 school term there were nine fires?



Results of the fire from a different angle.

CHAPTER V

THATCHER'S SWITCH

The delightful story of Thatcher's Switch is made of such topics as, The Warpath of Indians; A Touch of the Civil War; "Ten-I-See Lime"; A Maid from Barcelona; a Mansion; and Gracious Southern Hospitality.



Thatcher's Switch

The Warpath of Indians

Cries of Indians on the warpath were once familiar sounds in this now peaceful valley, for the Great Indian War Trail lay directly through Collegedale Gap. This was the main trail that led over White Oak Mountain.

There was a division in the war trail about three miles away at a large tree with an owl's nest in it. The Indians gave this spot their name for "Owl's Nest," calling it "Ooltewah." The town which grew up on that site was for many years the post office address for Southern Junior College.

This valley was a meeting place for tribal councils and ceremonials. There was a legend that when the Cherokee were being driven to Oklahoma from the Smokies by government troops, the Indians hid something in the caves on the east side of the campus. When the Cherokee Indians were returning to the Smokies about 1925, a delegation visited the cave with the aid of an old map. What they found remains a mystery. Some believe that certain tribal records were hidden there.

The Civil War

Today tourists in automobiles pass through the tunnel of Missionary Ridge and climb Lookout Mountain, and they do not know that here around Collegedale during the Civil War guerrillas made raids upon the farms, carrying away stores of food and robbing the people of their stock. Those who climb White Oak Ridge just back of the campus find trenches and ruins of stone fortifications that some think were a part of the Confederate defense line. However it is more likely that these are of the same origin as the fortification ruins on Fort Mountain in North Georgia. No one really knows what they are!

The Mansion

"The Mansion," better known to the alumni of the college as "The Yellow House," was seventy years old when the estate was purchased in 1916. Mr. Cleveland from Chattanooga built the house and gave it to his son Major John Cleveland. Originally it was a boarded-up-and-down farm house built before the Civil War. At the back of the mansion were slave quarters. Grandfather Cleveland engaged in slave trade; hundreds of slaves were bought at a time and sold as chattel.

Major Cleveland fought on the side of the North in the war while his brother fought with the South. The brother was wounded, and Major Cleveland nursed him back to health in the cave. When he had fully recovered, the brothers saluted each other and returned to their respective sides in the war.

Many of the alumni will remember the stump of a huge tree near the mansion to which, legend says, General U. S. Grant once tied his horse.

During the Civil War the attic of the mansion was used as a hiding place for unusual things that were discovered when the house was rebuilt by the Thatchers. Among the things that were hidden there, they found saddles and harnesses, which the years had destroyed, and buried in ashes was enough petrified meat to fill two wagons.

Major Cleveland died in the mansion and is buried in Ooltewah.



General U. S. Grant once tied his horse to this tree.

The Cave

The cave in the Student Park on the campus runs under the lime formation several hundred yards. There are various colors of stalagmite and stalactite formations. There is a small lake, about twenty feet square, at the upper end of the cave. At the lower end of the cave there is a large spring thirty feet below the ground where the water comes out. In the summer the cool air rushes out of this opening as though a suction fan were connected. In the winter warm air rushes out. In the cave there is a "Fat Man's Misery," a "Turtle Back," a pool of water large enough for swimming a few strokes—and a generous amount of mud!

"Ten-I-See Lime"

Jim Thatcher's father had owned property around Ooltewah but had lost all of it except the limestone quarry and a right-of-way to it. His two sons took over the property and opened up the lime pits on a larger scale. Jim Thatcher bought his brother's share and developed a large business. At one time he supplied the lime for seventy-five percent of the southern cotton mills. Crushed rock used in constructing county roads came from this lime quarry.

Mr. Thatcher developed four or five lime kilns. When the lime stone was being produced at full capacity, its annual output was 100,000 barrels. The product was known throughout the South as "Ten-I-See Lime." He built some small houses near the kilns where his men lived, and in his bachelor days he occupied one of these houses. He had a cooper house where barrels were made in which to ship the lime. Mr. Thatcher also had a commissary where the workers bought supplies; these small houses and the commissary were to play an important part in the first year of Southern Junior College.

A Maid From Barcelona

In the Southern Junior College annual for 1927 Mrs. Ethel M. Dart wrote a story in which a squire is telling the local preacher the early history of Thatcher's Switch. Here is a portion of the story:

"One night, havin' nothin' in partickler to do, Jim Thatcher went over to set awhile with a neighbor, Mr. Cureton, who lived just across the track. They was a young lady visiting there, and somehow after that Jim found a lot of excusses for going off to Mr Cureton's. And you couldn' blame him, for man, she was pretty—big black eyes with long lashes, coal black hair, a clear olive complexion, and a way that won Jim's heart. She was a Spaniard from Barcelona. (Mrs. Thatcher was born in Sandusky, Ohio and died May 12, 1974, at the age of 99. Her father, Captain Jason Merrill, was from Barcelona, Spain.) Her dad had been a contractor in the old country. He built the Read House in Chattanooga. Jim was a plain, common sort o' chap and she was haughty and proud, but he never lost heart, and little by little she got interested too. The upshot was that they was married and then he bought the big house and had it remodeled. Jim tore away the whole front part and built it new, 'n made the back part two full stories. Good times they had in their big, fine house. Mrs. Thatcher was a master hand at entertainin' and many's the party or supper she gave to her friends. Jim never took much interest in her social affairs, tho, for by this time he'd lost clear out in the lime kiln business and gone to farmin'. And when a man follows the plow or swings a hoe all day he don't feel much like dressin' up an' lookin' purty at night. So when all her fine friends come, he'd just up an' go off to bed."

"Had the Thatchers any children?"

"Yes, two boys and a girl. The girl was the very picture of her mother. Her father set a heap of store by her. He had a little playhouse built for her and she used to play out there by the hour.

"Many a time I've seen her sittin' at the door in her little red rockin' chair, a wearin' a little blue sunbonnet and a singin' to her dolly. We was right good friends and she's always wave at me and when I passed. You'd a thought she'd be spoiled, bein' an only girl in the family, but she wasn't, not a mite."

Mrs. Thatcher came to the mansion as a bride in 1895. The couple named the mansion "Welcome." For forty years after it became a part of Southern Junior College, it was known as "The Yellow House," and in 1952 it was re-named "Thatcher Hall." Until it was removed in 1958 it was a delightful and useful landmark. The present women's residence hall is now known as Thatcher Hall.

Southern Hospitality

Twenty years before Thatcher's Switch became Collegedale the Thatcher home was the social center of the community: Southern dinners, parties, quilting parties, taffy candy pulls! It was also a spiritual home where the community prayer meetings were held.

Each Christmas the children of the community were invited to a Christmas party with one stipulation—they must be clean. On Christmas morning the Thatcher children often remarked, "The children are taking their annual baths this morning."

In 1916 Mr. Thatcher's health failed; he sold the estate, and Thatcher's Switch became Collegedale. The Thatchers retired in Chattanooga.



The Doll House, the only remaining landmark of the Thatcher Plantation

CHAPTER VI

FROM GRAYSVILLE TO COLLEGEDALE

Was it a prairie schooner or a mule train that left Graysville, Tennessee, that October morning in 1916? It looked like both, and yet it was neither! The caravan was headed southeast on a sixty-mile trek to take it through Chattanooga to Collegedale.

For three weeks these men and boys had worked eighteen hours a day, only stopping for meals and an occasional shave. During those three grueling weeks they had not gone to bed before ten o'clock, and just as regularly as three o'clock A.M. came, Charles Bozarth's alarm went off, and the boys got up and went to work. They worked so hard and had so little time for "housekeeping" that they didn't wash a dish as long as one was clean. The boys worked for \$28.00 per month. The freight cars were loaded, and furniture, apparatus, and a few farm tools were on their way to Collegedale. One of the students, Marion Hurst, started out in one of the five new school-made wagons, carrying the poultry. He was sent ahead to assist Professor Leo Thiel and to unload the freight as it came. The caravan was ready to move, but the boys had to celebrate. Large banners were attached to the wagons announcing the destination.

First in line was Professor A. N. Atteberry in a little rubber-tired buggy, driving his Kentucky thoroughbred. Until that morning he had been the principal of Southern Training School at Graysville. Now he was on his way to Collegedale to become the first business manager of Southern Junior College.

Next in the caravan was a wagon loaded with calves and chickens, driven by two students, T. R. Huxtable and Charles Bozarth. Behind this wagon was a herd of cattle, and next came the wagon driven by Ralph Raymond and Raymond Carlyle. A lad named Foster kept the cattle in line behind the first wagon. Two calves in the wagon were to prove an encouragement for the cows to "trail" willingly.



A. N. Atteberry, his Kentucky thoroughbred, and buggy with Southern Training School administration building in the background.

The group decided that to drive a herd of loose cows through a city like Chattanooga was out of the question, so the drivers found a wagon road which cut across the country and shortened the sixty-mile trek to thirty-five miles. However, this route involved a ferry crossing of the Tennessee River.

South of Graysville at a creek bridge, one of the heifers which had never crossed a bridge, positively refused to follow the others across. Three of the boys used switches, but she was not to be persuaded. Using their combined strength, the three boys pushed her off into a deep pool of water. She swam to the other side and joined the rest of the herd, and from then on she willingly crossed all other bridges.

In the afternoon there came a veritable cloud burst. The boys in the first wagon took refuge under it. A few minutes later they decided that if they were to drown, they would prefer clean water rather than that which drained down through the wagon. They sought other refuge in the downpour of rain, but found it not.

Later in the afternoon, somewhere near the Tennessee River, they found a place to spend the night. It was a little log cabin, and nearby was a breezeway between two parts of the barn. The reluctant farmer gave, grudgingly, permission for them to spend the night under the breezeway, but added the comment that there was no food available. The hungry boys finally decided to milk the cows and have some milk to drink with their meager lunch, for they hadn't had any food since their four o'clock breakfast. The cows decided, however, that they had journeyed far, that they were in strange surroundings, and that they didn't approve of lantern light.

Around and around the barnyard Charles and "Hux" chased the animals. One of the cows completed the circle with her tail straight out like a hoe handle. "Hux" grabbed it, spread out his feet and braced them in the red, slick, slimy mountain mud. Then the cow took a short cut to the other side of the lot through the middle of the water pond. When she came out on the other side, "Hux" still held her tail, but he had concluded in the meantime that he didn't want milk for supper anyway. The boys devoured their meager rations, leaving some peanut butter and molasses for the morrow.

One of the boys rubbed his hand over his face, "Humm! I'd better shave!" "Me too!" was the comment from the rest of the assembly. During the busy crowded days of packing, such "unimportant" items as shaving had been neglected. Then followed the search for the razor, the hand mirror, and a pan of cold water. The smoky lantern did its best to assist in the procedure.

After prayers, the group retired to a restless, long night in what they had hoped was a haymow but which proved to be wild hay brambles and blackberry briars. With the first rays of dawn they were on their way toward the Tennessee River—without breakfast!

Professor Atteberry went to the home of the ferry boatman to arrange for transportation across the Tennessee River. The hungry boys took advantage of the time and opened the jar of peanut butter and took generous helpings. They found it difficult to manipulate the large mouthfuls, and so they opened the jug of molasses which would "wash" the peanut butter down. But the molasses was very thick that October morning and didn't wash down anything. In desperation, the boys ran to the Tennessee River and washed the generous helpings of peanut butter and stiff molasses from their mouths.



A ferry boat similar to the one used still crosses between Dayton and Birchwood.

When the ferry boatman arrived, he was of little help in loading the cattle onto the ferry, for he had imbibed freely of some "Tennessee Mountain Dew." The only protection from falling off the ferry was a narrow strip of board on each side. Three slow trips were made across the river. The frightened cows stayed on, however, and seemed as glad as the boys to set foot on the road again. The caravan pushed on through the almost unbroken forest. The teams were tired, and the boys wished for the journey's end.

Professor Atteberry pulled over to the side of the road and called a council.

"To get to Collegedale before Sabbath we will have to change our route and shorten the miles," he said.

"That's a good idea! We can't manage these cows much longer anyway!" was the response.

The very tired group and the foot-sore cows turned south to bypass Cleveland.

The cows seemed to catch the spirit and traveled on the soft dirt roads faster than before in spite of their sore feet.

When they reached Ooltewah, Dr. Webb gave them final directions for the route to Collegedale. At that time there was only an ungraded mountain road cut out on the steep side of White Oak Mountain where there now is a paved highway to the college. Ahead was Collegedale!

On the south veranda of the mansion a large stove had been set up with the stove pipe extending out into the yard. Over the stove Mrs. J. H. Thorne, the matron, was preparing a delicious hot soup and a hearty meal. The caravan was driven around the house to the antiquated barn, the calves were unloaded, the stock put up, and the hungry boys returned to the mansion to enjoy the best meal they had ever eaten.

Mattresses had been piled on the floor of the old commissary building, known as the "cracker box." After supper the boys went out and crawled onto the stack of mattresses, and there they slept their first night at Collegedale.

The Graysville school had reached its new home.

CHAPTER VII

LAYING A FOUNDATION

This College was destined to be a big thing with a small beginning. Its history is recounted in tales of difficulties overcome and hardships endured. The moving of the school to an unprepared campus was a testing and trying experience.

The caravan arrived Friday; the next day the first Sabbath School was organized with the group assembled in the dining room and parlor of the plantation mansion or Yellow House. The first secretary of the Sabbath School was Charles Bozarth.

The First President

Professor Leo F. Thiel came to the Southland in 1915 to be an educational secretary. The following year he became the first president of Southern Junior College and proved through the years to be a strong executive. He was a student of organization and administration. He was a graduate of Union College and had done his graduate work at the University of Nebraska.

Registration

The calendar was turned to October 18, 1916; the clock was at the hour of 8:00 and everyone was in a hurry, for it was already a month later than the usual time for beginning the school term. It was raining, but there was a spirit of optimism and enthusiasm. Registration was

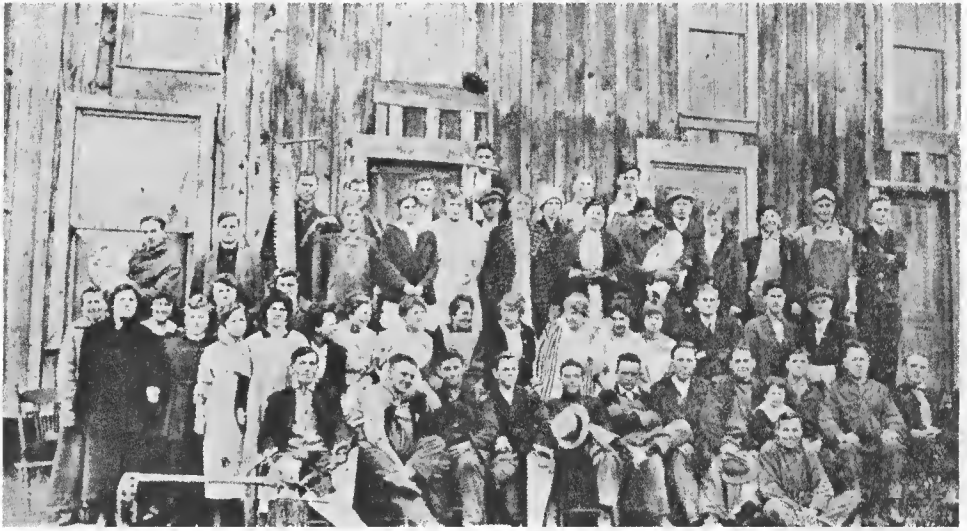


Leo F. Thiel, 1916-18, 1922-25

over at 10:00 o'clock; then overalls and aprons were put on. During that damp day the students over the campus were heard singing, "It isn't raining rain to me; it's raining violets down."

Those who registered the first year were:

Naomi Anderson	Tennessee
Grace Appel	Iowa
Roy Bowen	Georgia
Charles Bozarth	Tennessee
Barnes Broiles	Alabama
John Brooke	Georgia
Edward Bumby	Florida
Richard Bumby	Florida
Raymond Carlisle	Tennessee
Floren Carr	Tennessee
A. B. Chinnis	
Arthur Coble	Kentucky
Lottie Coble	Kentucky
Zader Coble	Kentucky
Jake Conger	Georgia
Charles Cramer	Tennessee
Alphonso Currier	Florida
Addie Curtis	Georgia
Glenn Curtis	Georgia
Ella Mae Curtis	Tennessee
P. C. Ennis	
Clarence Field	Tennessee
John Gardiner	Alabama
Sylvia Gardiner	Alabama
Alsie Gray	Tennessee
Jeanetta Mae Hardin	Tennessee
Lettie Harrold	Florida
George E. Hermetet	Ohio
Van Buren Highsmith	
Carl Holland	Tennessee
Violet Howard	N. Carolina
Thomas Huxtable	Arkansas
Ruth Johnson	Georgia
Addie Mae Kalar	Mississippi
Fred Seth Kalar	Mississippi
Grace Kelsey	Michigan
Margaret Locken	Tennessee
Mayme Marshall	Tennessee
James McGee	Tennessee
Sarah Ott	Tennessee
Edward Parker	Georgia
J. Reba Perkins	Louisiana
Earl Rogers	Alabama
Sadie Rogers	Alabama
(First student to register— matriculate was the word then.)	
Isaac Shreve	Illinois
Lillie Swafford	Alabama
Duffie Swafford	Alabama
Claude Terry	Mississippi
James H. Thorne	N. Carolina
Norman Waters	Tennessee
Gwendolyn Widger	Kentucky
Masie White	Tennessee
Orelia Wooldridge	Tennessee
Grace Warren	



Students and Faculty, 1916-17

A busy day of unselfish service ended, and the students assembled in the Yellow House for evening worship, conducted by President Thiel. He used as his text, Isa. 41:7, 10: "So the carpenter encouraged the goldsmith, and he that smothered with the hammer, him that smote the anvil . . . Fear thou not; for I am with thee, be not dismayed; for I am thy God; I will strengthen thee; yea, I will help thee; yea, I will uphold thee with the right hand of my righteousness."

The First Chapel

At 8 o'clock Thursday evening the students and faculty gathered in the dining room and parlor of the Yellow House for the first chapel exercise of Southern Junior College. The opening song was sung:

There is sunlight on the hilltop
 There is sunlight on the sea;
 And the golden beams are sleeping
 On the soft and verdant lea;
 But a richer light is filling
 All the chambers of my heart;
 For Thou dwellest there, my Savior
 And 'tis sunlight where Thou art.

The prayer was offered by the educational secretary of the Southern Union Conference, Lynn H. Wood, who was a guest that night. The Scripture reading was Nehemiah 4:6, "So built we the wall, and all the wall was joined together unto the half thereof: **for the people had a mind to work.**"

After short talks by President Thiel and the Bible teacher, Prof. F. W. Field, Elder Wood gave the first chapel talk. His remarks were based on the scripture reading from Nehemiah. All of the teachers and many of the students expressed their desire for spiritual growth and a successful school year. Some of the testimonials of that first chapel at Southern Junior College are given in the **Field Tidings** for October 25, 1916.

Until the commissary was ready to be used as a chapel and class room, announcements usually given in chapel were made in the dining room at

meal time. President Thiel, on one occasion, stepped to the dining room door and said:

A meeting will be held in the pea patch immediately following the noon meal. It is my desire that all will attend this meeting with pails, baskets, and a willingness to work.



The Pea Pickers

Friday Evening Vespers

School had been in session four weeks when the commissary was in readiness for Friday evening vespers. Elder Field, with a corps of boys, spent Friday, November 10, scrubbing the floors, brushing down cobwebs, and fixing seats for the first vespers to be held in that building.

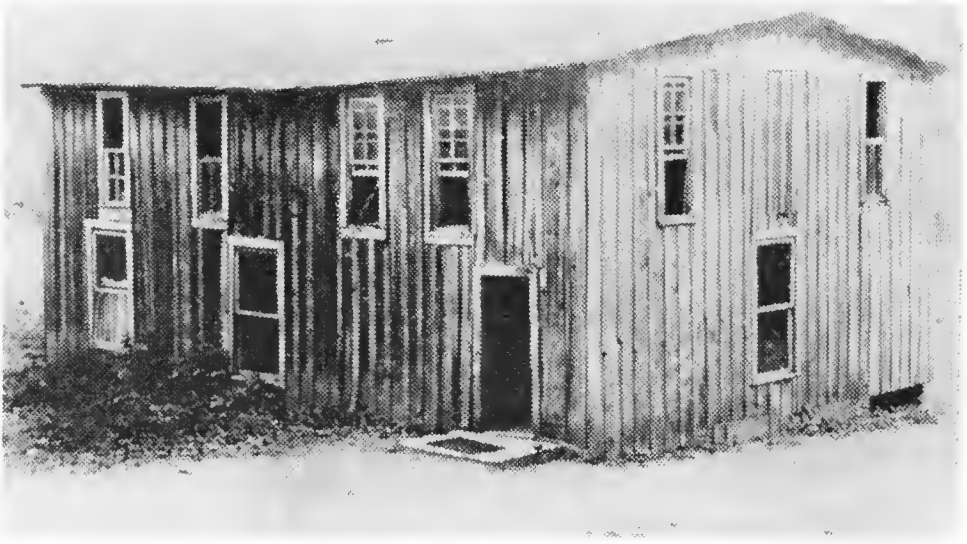
Professor J. S. Marshall had two gasoline lamps ready to give light to the room. At 4:30 the song service began; there was a season of prayer, and Elder Field gave a short study on "The Relation We Should Sustain with Our Master While We Are in School." The students expressed the desires of their hearts for a close walk with the Master. Several earnest prayers closed the meeting.

Work To Be Done

Busy days followed; for some, they were days of homesickness. Rare indeed was the person who could leave, without heartaches, all the loved associations and hallowed memories of home.

On the farm, in the garden, and in the building program these courageous students earned their right to an education. In addition to the preparation for daily class work, these young folk earned \$11,000 of work credit that first year to be applied on tuition and living expenses. There were no industries, to be sure, but here are some of the work assignments that earned that credit:

Housing had to be provided for teachers and students and for class-work. There was much repair work to be done; new roofs and doors to be put on; shanties that had been used as stables had to be cleaned for faculty homes; every shack needed repairs in readiness for the winter which was crowding the October calendar.



The Commissary

The old Commissary took on the dignified name of "College Hall"; the Yellow House or Mansion was called "The Dormitory"; Professor Marshall's humble cottage became "Pine View," and the president's dwelling was "Loneoak." Three tent houses in a row were called "Colporteur Avenue," and a cottage where four boys lived boasted of the name "We-like-it."

A Generous Gift

In 1916, soon after school work had started, the Southern Union Conference President, S. E. Wight, sent word to the business manager, Professor Atteberry, that a self-supporting school, "Hillcrest," a few miles out of Nashville, had decided to close and had turned the property and all its possessions over to the conference. The letter informed Professor Atteberry that Southern Junior College might have three horses, two mules, ten head of Jersey cattle, and three cars of machinery.

With two students, Charles Bozarth and Raymond Carlyle, Professor Atteberry went to the school and loaded the generous and unexpected gifts into freight cars and shipped them to Collegedale. Many who were residents at that time will remember the faithful work of "Ned" and "Fly," the mules on the college farm. The increase in the supply of milk which the cows added was a great blessing at that time.

An Attempted Grand Jury Indictment

Since Sabbath keeping was new to the people in the community of the new college, they resented the work that was done on Sunday. But with the student body increasing and additional quarters needing to be improvised, six full days of work each week were a necessity in the program of the school. Early in the spring of 1917 the neighbors attempted to secure a grand jury indictment against Professor Thiel and Professor Atteberry for Sunday "desecration."

Professor Atteberry, a registered nurse, had given a neighbor, a Mr. Mullins, help with a bad carbuncle. Doctors were the last resort of these people, and several neighbors had come to the friendly nurse for help. As a

result of this kindness and successful outcome of the treatment, Mr. Mullins came to Professor Atteberry and told him of the effort being made to secure an indictment for breaking the Sunday law of Tennessee.

"I'm crossing the county line every day the grand jury is in session," said Mr. Mullins. "They can't call me in to testify against you folks."

Because the man urging the indictment was unable to convince the jury that these two men at the head of the new college should be prosecuted, the case was dropped.

When plans were being made to build the new dormitory and to have it ready for the fall term, there was no question but that they would be building on Sunday and that it would be noisy for the neighbors.

Professor Atteberry invited the unfriendly neighbor in for a visit and explained to him the necessity of getting the building done by the fall term. Then he said, "You are a leader in this community and know quite well, no doubt, what would be the attitude of the neighbors if we did building on Sunday in order to be ready for the next school year."

The gentleman who had urged the former grand jury indictment was well pleased to be recognized as a leader in the community. His broad smile showed his pleasure as he replied, "I do not think they will care too much if you go ahead with the building; they would have cared some time ago, but now they are a bit acquainted and will not feel offended."

This was the end of any agitation regarding Sunday work at Collegedale.

First Week of Prayer

The first record found of a week of prayer was the second semester. Members of the faculty conducted the first four meetings, and Elder W. H. Branson came for the remaining three days. "Consecration," "Victory in the Daily Life," and "Prayer" were the titles of his sermons.

At the close of the sermon Sabbath morning, Elder Branson asked: "Who would wish to become charter members of the Collegedale Church?"

Fifty students and faculty members asked to be charter members of the church, which now carries on its membership list approximately 2800 names.

The First Officers of the Collegedale Church

Elders: Leo Thiel, F. W. Field

Deacons: A. N. Atteberry, J. P. McGee

Deaconesses: Mrs. F. W. Field, Mrs. A. N. Atteberry

Clerk: F. L. Adams

Treasurer: J. H. Thorne

Missionary Secretary: Mrs. J. P. McGee

Music Director: F. L. Adams

S. S. Superintendent: Mrs. M. B. Marshall

Asst. Supt.: Sadie Rogers

Secretary: Ruth Hale

Asst. Sec.: Orelia Wooldridge

M. V. Leader: Claude Terry

Asst. Leader: Alonzo Currier

Secretary: Ralph Raymond

Asst. Sec.: Edward Parker

Chairman of Executive Committee: J. S. Marshall

There was a large crop of corn on the estate when it was purchased, and it had to be harvested; fuel for 58 stoves was yet to be cut and brought from the woods. The girls also had the job of removing the soot from the lamp chimneys and refilling the lamps.

In the spring there were seven teams of horses at work on the farm, breaking land and planting crops.

The girls worked in the garden, later picked fruit, gathered vegetables, and canned them. When the first year had ended, there were 9,600 quarts of fruit and vegetables for the winter supply.

The absence of the comforts and seeming necessities doubtlessly helped the students appreciate the limited blessings. Doing-without was one of those character builders! Those were pioneer days! They have much to teach us by the manner in which all inconveniences and discomforts were met and smiled away. Deeply implanted in the heart of each one was a spirit of love and loyalty that could not be uprooted by hardships. There was a contentment which rested upon honest convictions and lofty purpose.

First Building To Be Erected

The first permanent building to be erected after the opening of school was the store. This was used as the store, post office, and the office of the business manager at various times. Later this building was turned and remodeled into the brown duplex. The back yard of the building was just across Industrial Road from McKee Bakery, Plant No. 1.

Although there were unsuitable living conditions, students continued to ask for admission. As the weeks passed, the boys wrecked some of the old cottages and built a boys' dormitory farther up the hill. It was hardly worthy of the name, but it provided temporary habitation for the increasing enrollment. It was a necessary makeshift and an ingenious substitute. One wood stove furnished the only heating plant in this crude domicile.



The First Permanent Building

Do you remember—

- the loose boards on the front porch of the new dormitory that insisted on flying up when stepped on?
- the project in gardening when the students rented from the school a portion of ground? The school purchased such articles of produce as they could use. The gardens were from one fourth to one acre.
- the delicious fudge the fellows in the tent houses made and sent to the women's dormitory, without disclosing that their only cooking dish was a wash basin?
- the carload of wheat donated to the college in 1917 by A. D. Hawkins of Loveland, Colorado?
- when you went on the train from Thatcher's Switch at 1:00 a.m. to Chattanooga for shopping and returned at 6:00 p.m.?
- when the girls worked the night shift at the print shop?
- the cold winter night when Masie White Jameson slipped in the snow and a boy helped her up and walked her to the print shop?
- that for this misdemeanor Miss White was campus bound? (How times have changed!)
- that no faculty member owned a car?
- the New Year's Eve at Southern Junior College when six girls celebrated the coming of the new year quietly in one of the girls' rooms? They got out of bed quietly, ate their snack, and as quietly went back to bed. Some time later the faculty heard of the celebration, and the girls were suspended from school!
- the fire drills, girls screaming and running downstairs, the boys running toward the dormitory at full speed with the hose cart? (How welcome the interruption!)
- the clean-up days when the students and faculty divided into bands?
- that Cora Fox Woolsey was the first student who worked her entire way (tuition, clothes, food, and room)?
- that first Thanksgiving dinner was served on the American plan, everyone seated at a long table? There was mock turkey and cranberry sauce.
- that after dinner there were games—three deep, dare base, and drop the handkerchief?
- that after chores were done all came to the commissary chapel for an old fashioned "spell-down"? Addie Mae Kalar proved to be the best speller.
- that the celebration ended with a musical program given by Professor Adams and his students?

CHAPTER VIII

TWO MORE FEET OF PIPE BEFORE THANKSGIVING

In the pitifully crude room called a chapel in the cold commissary the students enthusiastically planned to raise funds for the prospective dormitory. This group of students knew poverty and yet they pledged, with an altruistic abandon, their time and means to the accomplishment of a glorious purpose—the laying of the foundation stones of Southern Missionary College. One by one they stood and promised their support.

Having no endowment and no funds to draw from on the conference books, the college was wholly dependent upon volunteer gifts, and its future development depended upon the liberality of its friends. In *Field Tidings*, July 12, 1916, the College Board of Trustees stated: "There is no debt to be incurred as the buildings will be put up no faster than the money is in hand with which to do it."

During the summer of 1917 the campaign for funds continued. Elder Branson and Elder Wood went to Colorado to ask for help with the dormitory. People contributed liberally there. Elder S. E. Wight went to New England and to Indiana and received personal gifts of \$3,000, \$1,000, \$6,000, and \$50 for his trip. Over thirty thousand dollars was raised with which to put up the dormitory.

Dr. Lynn H. Wood designed and superintended the construction of all three of the original main buildings on the hill. G. H. Gorich and H. A. Shreve worked with the students in building the women's dormitory, and Mr. Shreve continued the same work with the men's dormitory.

The women did much of the lathing and measured lumber. The opening of school that fall was delayed until October because of the strenuous work in putting up the building by student labor.

When the second year of Southern Junior College opened that fall, the women had moved into the two upper stories of the unfinished building.



Maude Jones Hall, The Women's Dormitory, Under Construction, 1917

The windows and door casings were not hung; the walls were not plastered. Sheets were hung up to substitute for windows. There were no floors, except the broad planks of sub-flooring with their wide cracks; no doors, except an occasional blanket suspended in midair; no heat, save the flickering flare of a kerosene lamp; no water, other than that contained in barrels from which the cows all too often had the first drink, but there was an uncomplaining manner in which all inconveniences and discomforts were met and smiled away, for deeply implanted in the heart of each student was a spirit of love and loyalty that could not be uprooted by hardships. There were no stairways except rough, splintered, temporary ones left by the builders. The stair railings were rough planks. Nor were there bathroom fixtures or plumbing, no electric light fixtures, no parlor furniture, but the rooms were filled with youthful happy sounds.

Cold Water and Smoky Stoves

The women carried large pitchers of cold water from the barrels to their rooms where wash basins were used for baths. It was a bitterly cold winter. There was one stove in the dining room in the basement, and new smoky oil stoves in the halls. It was necessary to carry the oil stoves to the worship room, to church, and to the parlor.

It was hoped that by Thanksgiving the pipes might be connected for the heating system. Three days before Thanksgiving all that was needed was a two-foot piece of pipe connection. In 1917 the college had not established credit, and the company that was doing the work of connecting the steam heat to the dormitory refused to connect the two-foot piece of pipe until there was assurance of \$2,000 toward its account. Two long distance calls were placed, one to the Southern Union Conference at Nashville, and the other to the Southeastern Union Conference at Atlanta. Each union conference gave assurance of \$1,000 toward the amount, and the pipes were connected just before Thanksgiving day.

When the women moved into the new dormitory, the young men moved into the vacated second floor of the Yellow House. Starting in the fall of 1917, Mrs. J. A. Tucker was the first dean of the women's dormitory.



The students and faculty, 1917-18 with the new dormitory in the background.



These faculty ladies lived in Maude Jones Hall, 1917-18: Josephine Wilson Tucker, Addie Mae Kalar, Ruby Lea Carr, Myrtle V. Maxwell, Gradye Brooke Summerour, and Maude I. Jones.

The students were happy because they had caught the vision and had set their hands to accomplish a great work. Their dream of a dormitory had materialized, although there still remained the inconvenience of no light or water system for two or three years; no walks, for almost a decade. How much they could do without and still keep that beautiful spirit of contentment! That day in 1917 was indeed a day of real Thanksgiving!

There were to be many memories of Thanksgiving days in the social life of the early students at Southern Junior College, for Old Grindstone mountain and Thanksgiving day are synonymous to hundreds of students from bygone years.

Two miles from the Southern Missionary College campus, Old Grindstone rears its wooded head, covered with a light mist. Tradition tells us that a pre-Civil War grindstone maker once made exceptionally fine grindstone from the sandstone of this mountain. There still remains the ruins of his house, smokestack, and barn that tell the tale of his habitation. The mountain which once echoed with the rhythmic beat of the old man's hammer now lies silent, mourning its lost companion.

For several years, the students and faculty of the college made an annual hike to Old Grindstone on Thanksgiving day. The morning was usually spent in Thanksgiving testimonies in the chapel with the students and faculty consecrating their lives anew for the coming year. Then came the two-mile hike to Old Grindstone. On the first hike to the mountain, President Thiel's instructions for the hike were "No intense specialization, and change partners every time the whistle blows."

While the food committee built fires and put the finishing touches on the Thanksgiving dinner, the students often had a game of hide and seek around the cliffs, boulders, and the old ruins of the grindstone maker's home. That section of the mountain was called Rock City because of the projecting rocks.

On President Wood's first Thanksgiving hike to Old Grindstone, he proved to be much at home with the frying pan—not a potato was scorched. Baked beans, cranberry sauce, sandwiches, celery, fruit, pumpkin pie, and cake - and Thanksgiving dinner was ready to be served on Old Grindstone Mountain.

Maude I. Jones, Professor Emeritus

Miss Maude I. Jones came to Southern Missionary College in 1917 from Washington Missionary College. When she retired, she held the record for the number of years spent in service on the faculty. Her personal interest in each student, her words of encouragement and sympathy, and the example of her consistent Christian life made her the friend and counselor to countless young men and women who passed through the portals of the college.

She was particularly concerned about the language of each student—"Now, George, say it over" she would say; she was a favorite chaperone; she was one to whom the students could open their hearts and tell their problems.

Dr. H. J. Klooster referred to Miss Jones' chapel talks as "events of the year." Invariably they were carefully prepared addresses, given a characteristic literary polish, and presented without reference to notes or manuscript. She probably saw and knew more generations of students than any other teacher, and in her quiet but effective way has left a never-to-be forgotten impress upon student life.

Miss Jones never lost her first love for the Advent message. As years came and went, from youth through age, she enthusiastically upheld its principles, and Bible study became her absorbing interest. After retirement and until 1950, she taught Biblical literature in the college.

In her declining years, President Wright coined the phrase, "Collegedale's Sweetheart," and as long as she was able to attend, she was always the guest of honor at the men's annual reception for the ladies. How she did enjoy her special escort and orchid each year.

Miss Jones died on Christmas day, 1961, at the age of 89. She sleeps in Memorial Park overlooking her beloved Collegedale.



Miss Maude Jones



Breaking the ground for Miss Jones' Cottage are Elder Frank Ashlock and Miss Jones.



Miss Jones' Cottage which was mainly financed by alumni gifts.

CHAPTER IX

THE MAGIC WORDS, "MAY I HELP?"

One rainy day in 1917 there stepped from the train at Ooltewah a traveling man inquiring for Southern Junior College. Later, as he was being taken to the college, he explained to Mr. Atteberry, the business manager, that his name was J. H. Talge and that he was a business man from Indianapolis. He had stopped on this trip to see what this new school in the hills was like.

Mr. Talge was the founder of the Talge Mahogany Company in Indianapolis. Through Elder S. E. Wight, the president of the Southern Union, Mr. Talge became interested in the school at Collegedale and was making his first visit.



John H. Talge

President Thiel and Mr. Atteberry showed him over the estate. He liked the scenery and the advantages of the location of the school. He looked over the women's dormitory, which was nearing completion. Before getting into the "hack" to return to the train station, he asked, "Has the furniture been purchased for the building? If not, what plans do you have for providing it?"



Old Talge Hall



When the dormitory men moved into new Talge Hall, old Talge Hall, built in 1918-19, was razed to make room for the McKee Library.

"We have no furniture," President Thiel admitted, "nor any plans, except the faith that God, who has helped us to proceed this far, will provide also for this pressing need."

Quietly, Mr. Talge replied, "Well, perhaps I can help you a little in getting some furniture. What is required?"

The need could be stated very simply: To furnish fifty students rooms—a dresser, bed, table, and chair for each woman.

"I will see that you have this furniture by the time you need it," came the quick response.



Talge Hall was completed in 1961 to house 275 students. In 1964 a new wing was added to house an additional 125 students, making a total of 400. The women were first to occupy the building and lived there until Thatcher Hall was ready for occupancy, then it became the men's dormitory.

When the young men moved into the new Talge Hall, a plaque was fastened to the new building, giving honor to Mr. Talge in the following manner:

TALGE HALL
NAMED FOR
JOHN H. TALGE
WHOSE GENEROSITY
SPURRED THE EARLY GROWTH
OF THE COLLEGE

Through this gentleman who knew the three magic words, "May I help?" God had provided for the great need that had so perplexed the administrators of the school.

A car load of furniture containing everything needed for fifty rooms arrived the day before college opened that fall. In 1918 Mr. Talge sent a car load of flooring for the women's home. When the women moved into the dormitory, the bathrooms were without fixtures. These were another gift from this generous benefactor and friend of the college.

Again, when the men's dormitory was built, Mr. Talge sent complete furnishings for it. He also supplied \$1,300 for laundry equipment in 1918

when the need was great. Later, he helped purchase a piece of land, and, at another time, supplied part of the kitchen equipment.

To provide work for women at Southern Junior College, he gave money to start the basket industry, helping to erect the building which later was a part of the broom factory. Mr. Talge contributed several thousand dollars to help build the barn; he sent shoes and clothing and helped several students with expenses through school. All of these gifts were given in the days when the school was struggling to survive. During the years Mr. Talge and his wife became members of the Seventh-day Adventist Church.

At the Founder's Day program of October 12, 1951, the men's home was named John H. Talge Hall. The 1928 yearbook was dedicated to

Mr. Talge whose interest in the growth and development of Southern Junior College prompted him to support loyally the founders and burden-bearers of this institution in those crises where the challenge brought from him such abundant and outstanding liberality that the future success of the college must always be due in no small measure to his generous gifts.

Mr. Talge died March 12, 1952.

In 1969, Mr. Talge's daughter, Mrs. Helen Talge Brown, presented her father's desk, bookcase, and Bible to SMC to be housed in the new McKee Library.

CHAPTER X

THE YEAR OF DO WITHOUT

The Yellow House



The little boy seated on the veranda of his home is Mr. Jason Thatcher. This "Yellow House" was a social center in its early days. It was purchased from the J. D. Thatcher family in 1916.

In the Thatcher mansion there were twelve rooms. The second floor was the women's dormitory for the first year. The heating system consisted of little stoves in which green wood was burned. One room had no stove, and the girls huddled around a large lamp to find a bit of warmth. That winter the women carried wood and water to their rooms, built their own fires, and used kerosene lamps. At that time there were no bathrooms in the dormitory. Water was brought to the Yellow House in barrels. When water at the spring was muddy, the boys carried water from the caves.

The main floor of the house served as the kitchen, dining room, and parlor for the entire school. For a time it was also the class room. Fortunately, the enrollment was small that first year, so the Yellow House served four purposes well.

Faculty Homes

On the hill above the quarry stood nine dilapidated cabins, which had once housed the lime workers' families. Some of the cabins had four or five rooms, but these cabins had been abandoned for some time. They were minus doors and windows; horses and cattle had wandered through them at will, and, when storms came, had made them their habitation. But every semblance of a house was pressed into service by the incoming college family.

Although the quarters for the faculty were to serve only until building could be done, the cabins were wholly inadequate. Some teachers lived in



Prof. Leo Thiel, the first president of SJC, lived in this house from 1916-18.

stables. President Thiel and other faculty families cleaned out the shacks, filled the openings, mended roofs, moved in, and thanked God for their homes. The president's mansion was a small, three-room hut with cracks in the walls large enough to give a view of the surrounding scenery. The roof was so full of holes that when it rained, every tub and pan had to be drafted into service to catch the water that leaked through. The president's first office was a chicken coop above the quarry.

Leo Thiel, the president of Southern Junior College for the first two years, wore a happy smile and never seemed the least discouraged. In the midst of difficulties of establishing a school with a physical plant composed only of houses in various stages of decay or falling down, President Thiel facetiously remarked, "We who called ourselves a college, were in reality only an academy, and barely escaped being a kindergarten." He saw a bright future for the school and endeavored to pattern it after the schools of the prophets that it might serve as a refuge for the youth of the Southland.

One of the shacks above the quarry became the abode of Professor Marshall, dean of men; another the dwelling place for Professor Adams, the music teacher; and one a home for Mr. C. E. Ledford, the farm manager. Ventilation in these shacks was as bountiful through the floor as through the wall cracks and holes about the windows.

The largest of the abandoned houses became the home of the college press. It burned down in 1936.

Professor and Mrs. A. N. Atteberry lived in a tenthouse, pitched in the field just west of the Yellow House. A few rods from them were two tents occupied by Pastor Field, the Bible teacher, and his family. One tent served as their living room, the other as bedroom. At times that winter the mercury dropped too low for comfortable tent life. They lived there until Christmas, while some needed repairs were being done on the little tenant house later to be known as "the house by the side of the road." This house was formerly used as a barn. It was located on the present site of the McKee Bakery, Plant No. 1.



The Home of F. W. Field—Bible Teacher

The House by the Side of the Road

(Could you call it anything but love of the work that would make a teacher give up a comfortable urban home and live here for three years while the work was starting?)

There are hermit souls that live withdrawn
 In the place of their self-content;
 There are souls like stars, that dwell apart,
 In a fellowless firmament;
 There are pioneer souls that blaze their paths
 Where the highways never ran—
 But let me live by the side of the road
 And be a friend to man.

Let me live in a house by the side of the road
 Where the race of men go by—
 The men who are good and the men who are bad,
 As good and as bad as I.
 I would not sit in the scorner's seat
 Or hurl the cynic's ban—
 Let me live in a house by the side of the road
 And be a friend to man.

I see from my house by the side of the road,
 By the side of the highway of life,
 The men who press with the ardor of hope,
 The men who are faint with strife,
 But I turn not away from their smiles nor their tears,
 Both parts of an infinite plan—
 Let me live in a house by the side of the road
 And be a friend to man.

—Sam Walter Foss.



Tent Houses

The small house across the railroad, known at the Tenant House, took in the family of the printer, Mr. J. P. McGee, and also a number of students. This house burned down in 1959.

The faculty lived in these humble dwellings, but there was never a word of complaint from the lips of anyone.

Men's Dormitory

Professor Marshall was the dormitory dean, but there was no dormitory. Most of the men lived in buildings that were ready to collapse with age and decay; many lived in a street of tent houses, hurriedly pitched, half frame and half canvas, each tent housing four students. When it rained, umbrellas were opened over the beds in order that the course of rain might be sent in another direction. The men were awakened each morning by a bugle call to attend worship in the old commissary.

The attic of the old commissary housed eight men: T. R. Huxtable, Raymond Carlyle, Charles Bozarth, Ralph Raymond, Charles Cramer, McDuffy Swafford, Glenn Curtis, and George Hermitet. Beds were placed under the eaves since the space under the ridgepole was needed for other purposes. The fellows gave this attic space the dignified name of "dormitory." They were never too tired at the end of the day to stop at the spring and gather horse-chestnuts (buckeyes) for ammunition for a buckeye battle after lights were out. The pillow fights in that attic-dormitory sometimes left the floor white with feathers. The daily program for the eight students began at 3:00 a.m., for there was stock to feed, there were cows to milk, and there was a tremendous corn crop yet to be harvested. All the men students used the creeks for their Friday afternoon baths.

Class Rooms

Partitions were put in the commissary for classrooms. Here in an old rickety shack the students were to receive their first training at Southern Junior College. Here also was the chapel. One of the doors to the chapel

was several inches above the floor at one corner, allowing plenty of ventilation. The space was large enough to admit the pet Persian cat, which regularly attended chapel, to go to the platform and sleep in Pastor Field's lap. On the first floor of the commissary was President Thiel's office, with the few library books stacked in for good measure.



These students came from the Graysville School

From left to right they are: Addie Mae Curtis, Charles Bozarth, Orelia Woolridge Perkins, Jacob R. Conger, Zoa Shreve Gardiner, John Brooks, Ralph Raymond, Prof. J. S. Marshall, Ruth Hale, Virle Neale. Front row: Glenn Curtis, Sadie Rogers Walleker.



Academy Junior Class, 1916-17

Front row: Lettie Harrold, Orelia Woolridge Perkins, Alsie Gray, Masie White Jameson, Zoa Shreve Gardiner, Naomi Anderson. Back row: Clarence Field, Glenn Curtis, Charles Bozarth.



Men's prayer band leaders

From left to right: Tom Weed, Allen Wolf, Glenn Curtis, Golden Rambo, J. Reba Perkins, Jacob R. Conger, Clarence Giles, Reginald Ross, Paul Stuyvesant, Carl Holland, Warren Franklin, Norman Waters.

Business Office

Space was at a premium, where would Professor Atteberry hang the shingle for his business office? At the rear of the Yellow House there was a weatherworn smoke house, an inexpensive structure of one room. The outside was of weatherboard and the floor of rough, unfinished boards. With roofing paper serving as covering for the ceiling, walls, and floor, the smoke house became the first business office of Southern Junior College. A student, Charles Bozarth, was the assistant secretary and bookkeeper.

In the tent-houses, buildings, and houses, there were fifty-eight small sheet-iron heaters. The fuel for these stoves came from near the top of the mountain to the west of the campus. The trees were cut and trimmed by students and hauled by a sorrel mule, Beck, to a slide. She was a remarkable mule, for she controlled the descent of the logs down the slide to a spot on the campus where the grounds department is now located. After being hitched to a log, she needed no guide, but found her way to the slide and either pulled or retarded the log on its journey, as required. The fellows said that the only thing Beck would not do was to go back after another log without being led back by them. A buzz saw cut the logs into stove length. Sometimes the weather outlasted the fuel; then the students would double up in the cabins or go out for more wood.

Water

The urgent need of the first year was a reservoir with a pumping system. From the spring the fellows dipped water, poured it into barrels, and a mule plus a student struggled to transport it to the Yellow House. All the water, amounting to forty-five barrels each day, had to be carried from the spring.

Laundering was done by hand in tubs in tents or at the spring.

Just below the place where the pump house now stands, was a spring house that served as a substitute for a refrigeration plant. There the butter and milk supplies were cared for by Masie White Jameson.

It was a happy day when a small pitcher-pump was installed at the pump house with a pipe running up to the Yellow House. Barrels were then filled by a "water boy."



The Laundry

This was the first building erected to house the laundry. The two laundry workers were Carl Aiken and John Speyer.



Janitors of the Commissary
Clarence Field and Sadie Rogers Walleker

Although conditions were primitive, inconvenient, and often uncomfortable, one never heard a murmur nor a complaint. Each teacher helped with the manual tasks as well as with the more professional duties. Both the students and teachers felt it a privilege to mold into shape a training school for the youth of the South. Those early years had their advantages, too, affording training in adaptability, in patience, and in learning to do without!

God-fearing workers and students were willing to sacrifice, to live in tumbledown shacks, old cow stables, and cold tent houses, laboring under difficulties to build this School of His Planning.

Do you remember—

- “The Hack” that met trains in Ooltewah?
- the drivers of “The Hack,” Glenn Curtis and Norman Waters?
- the time the wagon went to Ooltewah and came back so full of trunks that one of the students, Jake Conger, had to stand at the back and hold on? The wagon hit a rock, threw Jake off, and he arrived at his destination with many bruises and a great deal of clay?
- that day the Board met and stood around the little stove? When one side was warm, it was right-about-face while the cold side was warmed.
- picking violets in the snow by the Yellow House?
- the stone-ground corn bread mixed with salt and water?
- when the College depended on the never-failing spring that furnished a gallon of water a second?



Maude Jones Hall (women's residence hall) was first occupied in 1917-18. It was later enlarged and the top floors are still in use as an overflow dormitory for coeds.



Thatcher Hall was completed in 1969 with room for 510 women. This three-story building is carpeted and air conditioned throughout, with a bath between each two student rooms.

Do you remember—

- those devotional talks that made students seeking higher ground want to live better and to live eternally?
- that you were taught to deal unafraid with the difference between what is and what ought to be?
- the dress standards in the bulletin in 1925-26 that said, "French heels, extreme styles of hair dress, thin hosiery, narrow skirts and sleeves not covering the elbows—not accepted"?
- that night in 1920 when Mr. C. E. Ledford was returning from town and a short in the wires of his car caused it to burst into flames? The car was completely destroyed, but he was near home.
- how things were accomplished in 1921? Two faculty ladies and two students calcimined the girls' parlor! The girls sandpapered and shellacked the floors.



Married student housing in the 1920's.



Married student housing in the 1960's & 70's.



SMC's first trailer park came into existence just after World War II. It was back of old Talge Hall which has been replaced by McKee Library.



A small section of the College trailer park in 1975.

CHAPTER XI

A PROBLEM OF COMMUNICATIONS SOLVED

Communication with the world beyond White Oak Ridge was limited in 1916-17. Southern Junior College was established before concrete and asphalt roads were known in this area. Not a faculty member owned a car; perhaps it was just as well for car travel over the roads of the mountain tested one's courage and stamina.

Four trains a day stopped at the Collegedale switch, providing transportation out of the valley; mules hitched to "The Hack" met trains in Ooltewah, and one of the students carried the mail muleback every day.



The Hack

Then the first Collegedale telephone was connected with the Ooltewah line, solving to a greater degree the communication problem in the community; it was only the first step—one in many—that would eventually connect Collegedale with outside interests.

As the months passed, a switchboard with twenty connections was put in the new men's dormitory. It was not an ideal arrangement because conversations on other lines could be heard. Neither was it successful financially. Since employing someone to operate the switchboard did not pay, the switchboard was eliminated, and all the telephones were put on one line with long and short rings. (See the telephone directory of those days.)

The first step toward a better telephone system was the purchasing of a mile of the line between Chattanooga and Ooltewah. Another two miles of new line had to be constructed to a point on the Chattanooga-Cleveland pike to connect with the Chattanooga line. A few faculty members had telephones supplied with switches. By throwing the switch they could call Chattanooga; others could ring only campus numbers (if the line was not busy.)

TELEPHONE DIRECTORY	
LOCAL	
Fire, emergency, or distress call	-----
All phones answer!	
Accounting Office	--
Benjamin, W. A., Residence	-----
Benjamin, W. A., Office	----
Boys' Home	-----
Broom Factory	-----
College Press	-----
Dining Room	-----
Fuller, G. N., Residence	-----
Garage	-----
Girls' Home	-----
Halvorsen, H. J., Residence	-----
Kirstein, Wm., Residence	-----
Huxtable, T. R., Residence	-----
Klooster, H. J., Office	-----
Klooster, H. J. Residence	-----
Laundry	-----
Mouchon, P. T., Residence	-----
Normal Building	-----
Store	-----
Williams, Mrs. E., Nurse	-----
Woodwork Shop	-----
LONG DISTANCE	
Chattanooga Exchange:	
Southern Junior College—County	2602
College Press—County	2602
Ruskjer, Eld. S. A.—County	2603
Klooster, Pres. H. J.—County	2604
Benjamin, W. A.—County	2605
Southern Union Conference—	2-4659
Dr. V. F. Shull—	2-6881

The Collegedale Telephone Directory, 1935



"Number, Please"

In 1938 the cranking of side-winder telephones in Collegedale was replaced by automatic dialing.

By 1943 the need for a new and larger system was met by a switchboard installed in the administration building. Later, in 1947, it was moved to Room 118 in Maude Jones Hall. The system consisted of its own line and a switchboard with three, later five, trunk lines to Chattanooga and a teletype for sending telegrams. Five regular operators and seven relief operators answered such questions as:

"How do you spell 'Puerto Rico'?"

"When will the president be in his office?"

"When does the post office close?"

"Is the boys' laundry ready yet?"



Mrs. Elsie Mae Taylor, receptionist and supervisor of the college switchboard since it was placed in Wright Hall.

In 1950 Horace W. Vaughan purchased the franchise right to provide telephone service for the Collegedale, Ooltewah, and Apison, Tennessee areas. The College furnished the land so that Mr. Vaughan could construct a small exchange building and install the latest equipment for the change over to the new Dial Telephone System.

Today, the Collegedale Telephone Co. has a woman president and general manager, Mrs. Frances Vaughan Barnes. From the day it was first established, with a system of approximately 25 stations, it has expanded to a system which now serves over a 1,000 subscribers.

The telephone company is working on another big expansion and building program. The company has received a \$500,000 REA loan in order to better serve existing subscribers and to provide for anticipated growth.

A new equipment building has been constructed in the architectural design of other buildings on the SMC campus. This building is on the corner of Camp Road and old Apison Pike, and houses the additional equipment required to provide better service and also provides individual telephone service in the dormitories for the students.

One of the nicest things the Telephone Company is doing for the community is burying all the cables underground so that there are no overhead telephone wires in Collegedale.



Telephone Company Building

CHAPTER XII

THE LEAN YEARS

Professor Lynn H. Wood, the second president of Southern Junior College, could not keep problems from coming in, but he did not give them a chair to sit on. He had served the Southern Training School at Graysville as principal in 1914-1915. It was his vision that brought about the move of the school from Graysville to Collegedale.

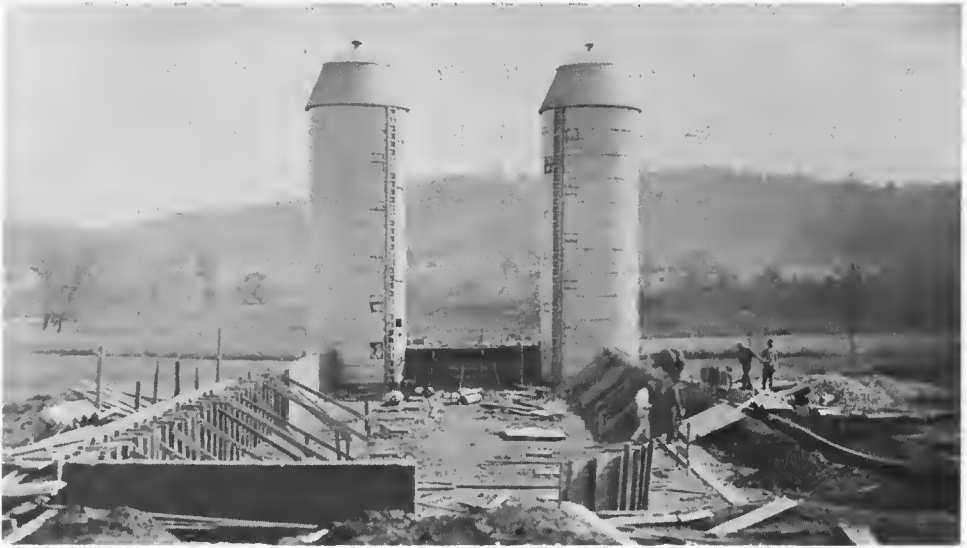
From the Southern Training School, he went to the Southern Union as departmental secretary, and in that capacity he joined Elders S. E. Wight and W. H. Branson in locating the present site for Southern Junior College and in raising money for the college. Those who worked closely with him were conscious of the lasting spiritual mould he gave the college. Through the years it has been recognized as a deeply spiritual college. His love for the college and his untiring efforts in behalf of the students were ever in evidence.

His humble home of rough, unpainted boards, minus a veranda and other adornments, was a home of deep Christian influence.

This was the third year since the school had been moved to Collegedale. A reservoir on the mountainside now furnished seventy-five pounds of water pressure at the mains, making risk of loss by fire much less. The water system replaced the pitchers filled in the basement and carried to the third floor. On the site for the barn, a sawmill was placed. A crew of students sawed lumber for building purposes; teams hauled the logs as the students cut them in the woods. Here where a barn would someday be built, two silos were erected.



President Wood's Mansion in 1918.



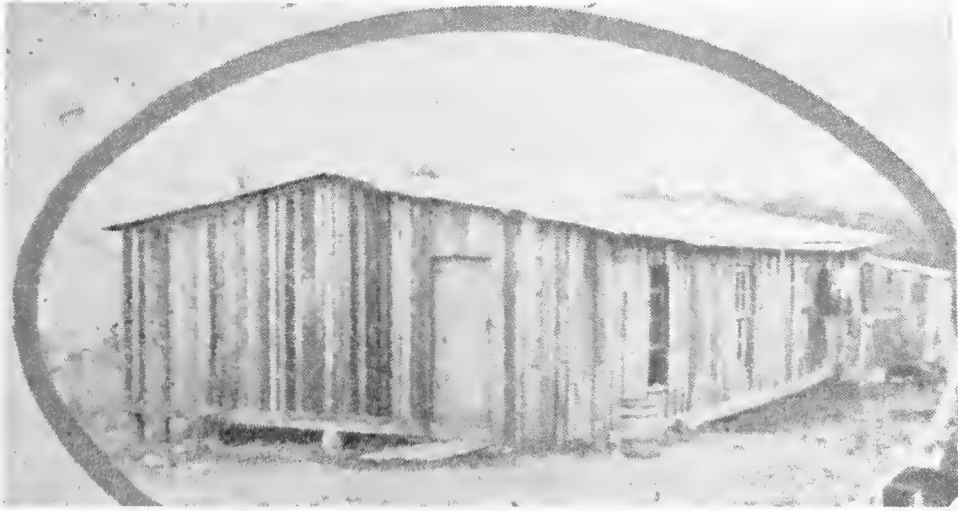
The Two Silos



The New Barn

Mr. E. Coleson of Tekamah, Nebraska, donated the money for one of the silos, and Roy Williams of Eaton, Colorado, donated the other. Mr. Williams was the father of Charles Williams, who was on the faculty of the college for many years. These much-needed silos were to stand alone for many months as landmarks until money was in sight for the new barn.

Two hundred unsolicited applications came in, most of them from students with limited means who asked for work to help defray the expenses of an education. To house them, feed them, and provide an education for them multiplied the urgent needs.



One of the Men's Dormitories

The men still lived in the Yellow House, in tent houses, and in the crude make-shift dormitory. During the 1918-19 school year a men's dormitory was to be built. Part of the money for it was provided by the General Conference, but it was insufficient. World War I had interfered in raising funds and in getting necessary help to complete the building in time for the opening of the fall school term.

The two union presidents, Elder Branson and Elder Wight, called in most of the workers in the two union conferences for a workers' "bee" to



This Conference Workers' Bee Helped Build The Men's Dormitory.



The Women Helped Build The Men's Dormitory.

help erect the new building. All who could leave their work came with overalls, hammers, and saws. The fifty who responded lived in tents while erecting the new dormitory. These were joined by a few volunteer workers. One of the men, who had a broken arm, still did his part by planning the work and overseeing the enterprise. No architect was employed.

The lumber used in the men's dormitory was from the Billy Sunday tabernacle in Atlanta, Georgia. The men pulled out the nails, straightened pounds of them, and then found they could not use them because they could not be driven into the hard wood. It was while these men were building the dormitory that they heard the November 11, 1918, Armistice Day excitement in Chattanooga, eighteen miles away.



The Men's Dormitory, The Print Shop and President Wood's Home.



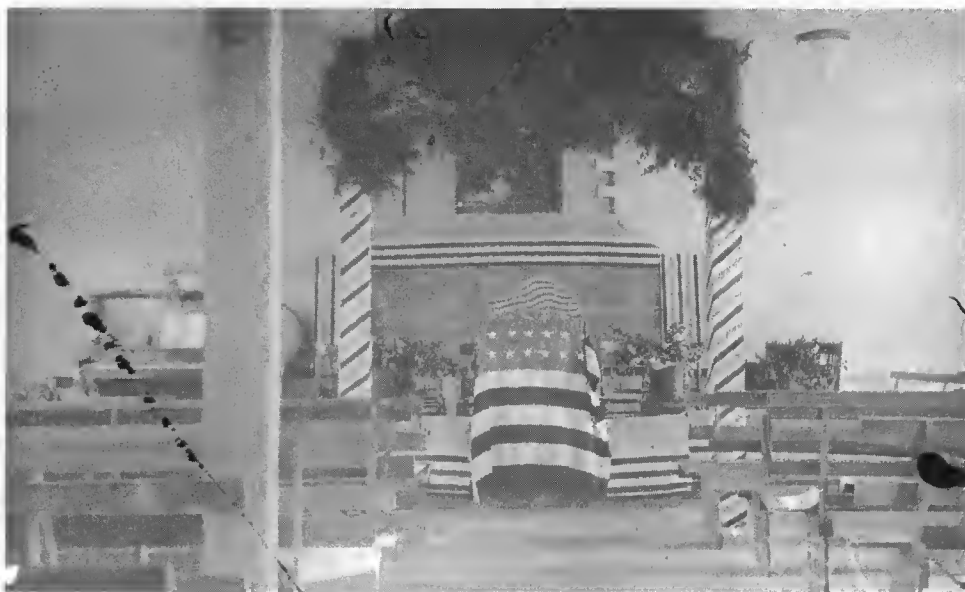
The Blacksmith Shop

Not only was the enthusiasm of the workers contagious, but they breathed hope and courage into the hearts of those who were under the burden of building the institution.

Before school started in the fall of 1919, the boys moved into the unfinished building. They occupied the rooms on the upper floors while the first floor rooms were used for class rooms and administrative offices. At that time the room on the first floor that was planned to be the men's parlor became the college chapel. The chapel benches were made of strips



The Garage. Here The Mechanical Trades Were Taught.



The Chapel In The Men's Dormitory.

of flooring nailed onto standards made of rough boards. This seating arrangement was used for several years.

As the nation was going into the depression of 1920-22, there was a great financial strain that seemed destined to destroy all that had been accomplished in the life of the struggling college.

Because the budget for the coming year was \$4,000 more than the funds available, the Board of Trustees felt that the college should be closed. The chairman was about to ask for the vote to close Southern Junior College, when President Wood asked if he might meet with the



These Conference Workers Built The Barn and The Garage.

faculty before the vote was taken. At Southern Junior College there was, from the beginning, a humble spirit of self-sacrifice, manifested not only by students but also by the faculty. They had endured tremendous difficulties and hardships. The faculty members at that meeting raised the \$4,000 out of their salaries. The business manager offered to work for nothing if only gasoline would be supplied in order for him to get to and from Chattanooga to carry on the college's business. Teachers without families volunteered to teach for half-pay.

Sacrifice of this kind kept the institution operating in the face of apparently insurmountable difficulties until Southern Junior College was firmly established.

A herd of twenty-five registered and high grade Jersey cows that had been given to the school needed to be housed. Back of the mansion there

was a barn which was in need of repair. It was so full of holes one wondered whether to sympathize with the cows outside in the cold looking in, or the cows inside looking out.



Looking Out of The Old
Cow Barn

The students had cut the lumber at the sawmill, and then the conference workers had another "bee" to build the new barn. The conference presidents and officers from the two union conferences were the volunteers. The secretary-treasurer of the Southern Union Conference at that time, G. H. Curtis, who had been a member of the locating committee when the estate was purchased, was among the volunteers, and in 1960 he wrote of the honor he felt that had been his forty years before in being one of the founders of Southern Missionary College and to have worked with the "bee" that built the men's dormitory and the barn.

The next building to be erected was the garage, then the print shop where the science building now stands, the basket factory, (the present grounds department building), and the president's cottage. The financial depression

of 1920 slowed building progress for a time. The students erected buildings as a part of their training. They went into the woods and cut the timber, and teams hauled the logs to the sawmill located where the barn formerly stood.

A Gift From Mr. Talge

Mr. Talge of Indianapolis knew and used his three magic words—"May I help?" over and over again. His gift was \$1,300 for equipment. This included dormitory flooring and bathroom fixtures and help for laundry equipment.



The First Junior College Graduation, 1920, Was Held In The New Barn.

The C. C. C.

The Collegedale Catchum Club launched a campaign on April 1, 1919, to raise \$3,500 for the completion of the women's dormitory. This was to be raised by personal sacrifice, and also by soliciting from friends by letter. The academy graduating class of 1919 gave their budget for class pins toward the goal. The campaign was successful!



The first twelfth grade graduation exercises were held on the lawn of the yellow house. There was no administration building or chapel for the exercises. This was the Junior-Senior reception, 1917. The faculty standing at the back: Mrs. Fountain, Mr. Fountain, Mr. and Mrs. Gorich, Prof. and Mrs. Marshall, President and Mrs. Thiel, Mrs. Thorne, Ruth Hale, Elder and Mrs. Field, Mrs. Atteberry, Prof. Atteberry, H. A. Shreve, Mrs. Adams, Prof. Adams.



Dr. O. G. Hughes, the first School Physician; Mrs. Tucker, the first Dean of Women in Maude Jones Hall; and Leo Thiel, the first President of Southern Junior College, at the Founder's Day Program in 1950.

A School of Standards

"Where did the college get the title, 'A School of Standards'?"

"Perhaps it is only a slogan that came about by continued usage?"

"But there must have been a beginning. I have heard SMC referred to as 'A School of Standards' from the West Coast to the East Coast. Who gave it the name?"

"Miss Jones would surely know."

But Miss Jones said, "Ask Dr. Lynn Wood." He had the answer.

Only the few who were in a special chapel in 1920 know the origin of the slogan that has been synonymous with the name of the college for more than fifty years. Those of you who were there and who read this will remember that chapel exercise though you may have forgotten other chapels.

Five of your school mates had forgotten about standards and had been brought before the discipline committee. Four of the students told one story, and one told a different story. Through long sessions with the committee the students didn't change their stories, and both stories could not possibly be right.

The president asked if each of the five would be willing to unite in prayer, asking God to reveal the truth. Each agreed, and each offered prayer. When the prayers ended, one of the four was trembling and asked to see the dean of women in the hall. The lone one had been telling the truth.

Because of the nature of the discipline and the questioning of the faculty action, the matter was brought before the school in a special chapel session.



Academy and Junior College Classes, 1921, Graduated In This Tent.

After the details had been related to the group in the chapel, the youth were asked whether they wanted a school where standards were maintained or not. The assembly was invited to express its desire, and everyone stood by the action of the committee. When the student body knew the facts, it stood loyally for having a school of standards. From that time on "A School of Standards" became the slogan of the college.

The caption "A School of Standards" involves scholarship, conduct, ethics, and every phase of life as it is known on this campus. Students have been counseled to labor earnestly that in their work, their health habits, their relationship with others, as well as in scholarship and conduct that they may attain the highest standards. These standards have made this college, through struggling years, a haven of refuge and a blessing to all who have come under its influence.

For years the Friday evening vesper hours have had much to do with making this college a school of standards. When the cares and labor of the week ended, the music director ushered in the sacred hours of the Sabbath with beautiful music. Then followed an inspiring talk by one of the teachers and the weekly testimony service.

As each class goes from this college, it is entrusted with these standards—a sacred trust—to demonstrate to the world that this institution is still "A School of Standards."

The lean years continued with the depression years of 1929-34. When the National Recovery Act (NRA) was instituted in 1934, the college found itself in a dilemma for some of the industries were operating interstate which placed them under wage controls and required them to pay time and one-half for time worked over 40 hours a week. Wages in these industries were in some cases doubled. The 15-year-olds could stay on, but no longer could anyone be hired who was under 16 years of age.

The administration met the emergency by printing two types of tuition certificates. One type was used to pay the difference in the increased wages to those receiving large wage boosts. The other type of

certificate was a subsidy to those who had no increase in income. This arrangement did not hold up long, but it did level things off until the administration could revise wages and prices.

Cash was a precious item; however, the college did allow students who were not in debt to withdraw 10 per cent of their earnings in cash. Arrangements were also made for those who wished their tithe withheld and forwarded to the conference.

The staff and faculty, for a time, received a portion of their income in script, printed at the College Press, which was good at the store and dairy. The script was not valid if it had been detached from the script book which was non-transferable.

There was a good spirit among both students and faculty despite the shaky economic conditions.

Do you remember—

- the two hymns that were always sung for Friday night vespers when Professor Wood was president here? “The Evening Prayer” and “Abide With Me.”
- the inspiration of those Friday night testimony meetings?
- that during the influenza-small pox epidemics, sometimes fomentation pads were passed from one patient to another, not knowing they carried small pox?
- that the night watchman heard a noise on the railroad track and found a horse caught between the rails on the trestle—and it was time for the train to come? The watchman hurried to the smoke house, got his roommates and they managed to free the horse and get it off the tracks before the freight came through. The watchman, Jake Conger, eventually received a small reward from the railroad company.
- that the student wage rate in 1918 was 5c, 12c, and 15c per hour?
- that the rule in the summer of 1919 was “no worship, no breakfast?”
- that the commissary was used as a store house for fertilizer after the first dormitory was built?
- that there was no electricity for a couple of years after the dormitories were built?
- those smoked lamp chimneys!
- that Madison College donated 2,000 copies of *Christ's Object Lessons* to the SJC building fund?
- hearing that Ooltewah and Apison had colleges in the 19th century?
- that year when fine-tooth combs were so popular in the girls' dormitory? (and they were needed!)
- that boys in tent-houses did not complain of the cold or rain? (or did they?)
- the lasting friendships you made in dormitory life?
- that a lady (Myrtle Maxwell) taught manual training?
- how skirt lengths were measured?
“Measure distance from the middle of the kneecap to the floor when student stands in stocking feet. Two thirds of this is the correct measuring from the floor to the skirt bottom.”
- that warm hand clasp of Professor Wood when you were a bit discouraged?
- Elder Field's quiet and devoted service? And Elder Behrens' outstanding spiritual leadership?



The sawmill was located where the barn formerly stood which is now the site of Thatcher Hall.

Delmer Miller and the delivery wagon in which produce was brought from the farm to the kitchen.



The house built for Dr. and Mrs. Lynn H. Wood in the early 1920's: Presently it is the second house north of the music building.

CHAPTER XIII

THE HEART THROBS OF THE COLLEGE

School publications are the heart throbs of an institution!

The first edition of the **Southern Junior College Bulletin** appeared on November 8, 1917, as a four-page semi-monthly publication. None of the available copies show who edited it. The first issue of the paper states its purpose:

The Southern Junior College Bulletin begins its career with this issue. The promoters of this periodical have a very definite idea in mind which accounts for its inauguration. We believe that there is need for the clear statement of the aims and purposes of the Southern Junior College. We believe that this can be best obtained by a periodical devoted entirely to this statement.

The **Bulletin** seems to have had a short life; only a few issues of it have been preserved.

Southern Junior College Bulletin

VOL. 1

COLTEWAH, TENN., NOVEMBER 8, 1917

No. 1

Foreword

It is no light thing for the promoters of an enterprise to launch a new magazine on the already overburdened reading public. We often have heard the cry that "We do not have time to read the articles we already have." This is very true with a large number of people. To add to their difficulties by launching a new periodical is something not likely to be thought of.

Still the Southern Junior College Bulletin begins its career with this issue. The promoters of this periodical have a very definite idea in mind, which accounts for its inauguration. We believe that there is need for the clear statement of the aims and purposes of the Southern Junior College. We believe that this can be best obtained by a periodical devoted entirely to this statement.

The Southern Junior College stands for very definite things. It stands for the combined mental, moral, and physical training. No part of man is neglected in the training it offers its young people; at the same time it also offers a training in self-control and discipline which is very valuable. The Southern Junior College stands for education that is to be carried on away from the cities and away from the confusion and temptations that come to young people whose lives are not yet fully established, and who live in a town.

In addition to these, the Southern Junior College stands for a very definite standard of work. While it is true that very often institutions set for themselves high ideals which they endeavor to carry out, but fail, the Southern Junior College maintains that every part of its curricula should be balanced, and that the class work should be of the very highest quality.

We invite those who receive a copy of this paper to consider it carefully, as we believe it brings a message which can be obtained through no other periodical.

Birth of the Southern Junior College

A company of earnest Christian workers and educators met several months ago in the pastoral room of the Chattanooga, Tennessee, Y. M. C. A. building to consider the great needs of industrial and Christian education in the Southland.

It was recognized that the only education worth while is that practical kind which teaches the student to actually do with his hands the things he learns about in his books. This makes it imperative, therefore, that trades and industries be made an integral part of the school curriculum.

Another advantage was seen in this method of education. It would enable hundreds of young men and women who are not financially able to secure an education (and there are thousands of this class) to earn their way through school by working in the various industries that could be connected with an institution conducted on these lines. Out of their strong desire to see these principles of true education carried out, and the work of helping worthy young people accomplish, the Southern Junior College was born. A large farm of 385 acres situated in a beautiful little valley in James County was purchased and the school opened its doors October 18, 1916, with about 40 young men and women in attendance. Before the close of the year this increased to sixty. As soon as it became known in the South that young people of limited means could come here and earn an education by laboring with their hands, applications began to come in from all directions until at the present time, one year from the date of opening, more than 200 applications have been received, almost wholly unsolicited. Thus far the school has operated in old tenement cottages that were already on the farm and in tent houses hurriedly pitched last fall. These quarters, of course, are only temporary, and must be replaced with permanent buildings as soon as funds are

Southern Junior College Bulletin Vol. 1, No. 1

Next a small paper entitled **Faith** was edited by President Wood and first published on January 1, 1919. The first sentence in that issue reads:

Because here we have the evidence of things not seen, the substance of things hoped for, this publication goes forth bearing the name it does.

Faith

A Monthly Letter to Our Friends from the Southern Junior College
Application made for entry as second-class matter.

Collegedale, Ooltewah, Tennessee, January 1, 1919

Because here we have "the evidence of things not seen, the substance of things hoped for," this publication goes forth bearing the name it does. The Southern Junior College is the outgrowth of the work started a number of years ago under the name "Southern Training School." With an indebtedness of \$14,000, the institution stepped out by faith and made the move to its new location on October 1, 1916, at Collegedale, near Ooltewah, Tennessee. With the blessing of God, in a marvelous way, all the indebtedness was wiped out inside of five months, and it is astonishing, as we look about us, to see what has been accomplished in a little over two years. We are pleased to picture the present situation to our readers.



A temporary dormitory used by the boys. They often work until midnight unloading lumber and other freight in order to abbreviate as much as possible their sojourn in such quarters. Many would not think of spending any time in such buildings.

Faith Vol. 1, No. 1
Southland Scroll Vol. 1, No. 1

This monthly periodical was a promotion organ and carried no subscription rate.

The first student publication appeared May 30, 1920, and it took its name **Sojuconian** from the name of the college, **Southern Junior College**. Two students, C. A. Woolsey and Mabel Wood, were the editor and assistant editor of this publication, which holds the record for brief existence. There was only one issue of it.

For nine years the college was without a student publication. The union conference paper, **Field Tidings**, carried the college news and served as the channel of promotion.

The Southland Scroll made its debut June 5, 1929, with Edythe Stephenson Cothren as the first editor. It became the written voice of Southern Junior College for seventeen years. The paper was issued monthly without a subscription rate. Its circulation reached 1000 the first three weeks and increased to a mailing list of 2000.

After the college reached senior status, **The Southern Accent** took the place of **The Southland Scroll**. The first editor of **The Southern Accent** was Frances Andrews, and Dr. Elaine Giddings, head of the English department, was its sponsor. As the first subscription paper of the college, it was circulated in the homes of the United States as well as many foreign countries since the date of its first issue until the fall of 1971, when it became a campus paper only.

The first annual or yearbook, **The Southland**, was published in 1923. Merwin Thurber was the editor of this unique and outstanding yearbook. Individual pictures of faculty members and seniors were set in triangles,



VOLUME 1

COLLEGEDALE, TENNESSEE, JUNE 5, 1929

NUMBER 1

Closing Exercises of the 1928-1929 School Term

A beautiful spot in the woods, a gorgeous rainbow, an old-time log cabin, and a group of senior girls and boys presented a pleasing picture to those assembled in the chapel to enjoy the class night program, the first to be given during Commencement week.

A welcome to all was extended as Mr. Speyer, the class president, pretended to talk to the trees, for it is to be imagined that the seniors were merely rehearsing their parts in the woods. From the little log cabin a volume of melody poured forth as Helen Wattle practiced her piano solo. Mr. Lambert was late in arriving at the picnic. He was doubly welcomed because he brought with him a copy of the new *Southland Annual*. A happy thought struck the group of four who were to give the class history. They decided to use the *Annual* along with a story of the class to present their class history. It was a fine plan, and one quickly agreed upon as fit for the final occasion.

Carpenter Russell's trial proved to be a successful rendering of a sweetly and pianolugue.

Before the rainbow faded Mr. Keuster gave an oration of the seven colors, which the class had chosen as their emblem. Ruth Kneeland was persuaded to practice her solo about the "Robin". Walter Oet could not resist the temptation to take a

picture of Ruth standing by the cabin. Fuller Whitman went through his ceremony of presenting the draperies as a gift to the College from the class. In a few words Professor Klooster expressed the appreciation of the school to the seniors. Mabel Connell hesitated to give the poem which she had composed, but she did well, and the class was glad for her expression of their own feelings. Helen Wattle again entered the log cabin and accompanied the double trio while they bravely did their best to sing "Good-by Sweet Day" without so much as a single mistake. As they took their seats upon the logs again, a sigh of adroitness at the thoughts of saying good-by seemed to escape each listener. While the girls rearranged the wild roses they had gathered in their bonnets, and wore daisy chains, Grace Pinkle, the valedictorian, gave the farewell address. She dreaded even to think of saying farewell to the dear students and teachers, but our joyous school life cannot always last, although we can always learn. The suggestion to play games again met with approval on all sides and had not Mr. Speyer reminded the seniors of their class song, they might have forgotten to practice it. With heart and soul they voiced their sentiments in blended harmony as they sang, "We'll have to leave you yet, but O we won't forget our good old days at S. J. C."

the school emblem. These pictures were on a background of scenes of buildings on the campus. The first annual was dedicated to the first president, Leo Thiel.

In 1926 the annual took the shape of a photo album and was edited by W. B. Randall. It marked the end of the first ten years of Southern Junior College.

During the years 1930 through 1937 there were no annuals. Whether the financial status of the nation had something to do with this omission or whether it was the conviction of the administration that there would be no annuals, is an unanswered question.

The publication of an annual each year was resumed in 1938 with the name changed to **The Triangle**. The editorial staff of 1945 changed the name again, this time to **Southern Memories**, a name it has kept since.

In 1956 the **Joker** made its first appearance on the campus. As stated on the fly leaf, the purpose was: "to help you get acquainted with your student body." In it was a picture of each student, an indication of his year in college, and whether he or she lived in the village or a dormitory. (If a guy lived in the dorm, that told the girls he was single.)

Helen Case Durichek was the first editor of the **Joker**. In 1958, when Gary Fowler was editor, pictures of the faculty were also included.

During the years 1966-67 and 1967-68, the publication was called **Eccos** instead of **Joker**.

What delightful memories school publications bring to those who have walked these halls! Truly school publications are the heart throb of the institution.

The newest publication on the campus is **SMC Southern Columns**. It was announced as a revised and expanded version of the **SMC Alumni Bulletin**. The format was developed by Bill Cash as a class project. It was first published in April, 1972, and is edited by J. Mabel Wood. The emphasis is on newsworthy events with coverage of all important events of the college, including new academic programs, development of the campus plant, faculty news, student news, alumni news, and news of industrial development.

The mailing list includes the alumni, church members in the Southern Union, parents of students currently enrolled, SMC's Committee of 100, the Board of Trustees, and other special friends of the college.

(See the Appendix for lists of editors of annuals and school papers.)

The Southern Accent

Successors to Southern Accent

BEING THE EXPRESSION OF THE STUDENTS
OF

SOUTHERN MISSIONARY COLLEGE

Vol. I

Collegedale, Tennessee, September 28, 1945

No. 1

Enrollment Reaches New High



Elder Hare of Burma Undergoes 92 Raids; Addresses Youth Rally

"God has given me a picture of the end of the world, and I feel burdened to tell our young people about it," asserted Elder Eric B. Hare, Missionary Volunteer Secretary of the Pacific Union, addressing an audience of nearly 1,000 people gathered in the Collegedale Tabernacle for an all-day Youth Inspiration Rally on Sabbath.

"The invasion of the Burmese capital," explained the speaker, who spent over ten years in mission work in Burma, "began in the midst of a baptismal service on December 13, 1941. The service began to scream, and the congregation realizing that this was the real thing, fell to their knees imploring the protection of an omnipotent God."

Elder Hare continued, "Fortunately, no bombs were dropped that day. But the evacuations began immediately. When no more sirens sounded for ten days, we felt comparatively safe, and the people who had left the city started to come back."

"Then we heard a terrific roar right over our heads. We saw fifty-one giant bombers of the Japanese, and then came our Flying Tigers. We saw the two air forces meet in the air over our heads and we witnessed our first air battle. It was a terrible day—1,350 people met sudden death and over 5,000 people were taken to the hospital."

Arrangements were finally completed whereby the missionaries' families might get passage to Calcutta, but the men remained in Rangoon to take up ambulance duty. Elder Hare, himself, went through ninety-two air raids while a member of the St. John's Ambulance Corps. But soon the proximity of the enemy forced even the missionaries to leave.

The lecturer continued his narrative, "I feel that God has permitted so many of us to pass through these experiences and trials in order that we might be able to bring to our fellow-believers the fact that God has not forgotten His people."

(Continued on page 3)

Capacity Crowd Hears First Sabbath Sermon President Reveals Plans For New Church

An audience of nearly 700 filled the college chapel and corridors to hear President K. A. Wright's sermon on Sabbath morning, September 15.

According to President Wright, architects are now working on blueprints of a new church that will accommodate not only Collegedale church and community, but also hundreds of young people from cities nearby.

The theme of the morning's address was "honesty," as exemplified in the life of Paul, the missionary. The purpose of a religious school is to instill and foster the principles of honesty, the ability to see both sides of a question, and the courage to face the truth.

The person who is honest makes no excuses for himself on the basis of someone else's failure. "To hide behind someone else, you must be smaller than he is." The broad-minded person who has evaluated himself objectively will not fall into the error of looking to others, but will, as did the apostle Paul, compare himself only with the supreme Example.

"What we would not, that we do" is just as truly the complaint of the honest modern as of the missionary to the Romans. Good intentions do not prevent mistakes; they only make them less frequent and repetitious.

Fire Prevention Measures Outlined

Mr. G. R. Pezman, college fire chief, explained the organization of the volunteer fire department in chapel Friday morning, September 21. The speaker outlined the duty of every member of the college family in case of alarm, and assigned various groups to specific locations.

In his explanation of how to give "first aid" to small flames and "second aid" to larger fires, Mr. Pezman included instruction on the use of extinguishers and the method of handling the man-hose with its water pressure from the sprinkler system reservoir.

At the close of the chapel service a practice drill was held, students and faculty members marching in orderly haste to the designated locations.

President's Reception Inaugurates New Term

The President's Reception, traditional first appointment on the social calendar, was held Saturday evening, September 15, in Lynn Wood Hall. Main purpose of the reception, according to President Wright, was to give students and faculty members an opportunity to become better acquainted.

The enlarged instructional staff extended nearly two-thirds of the way around the auditorium. After the faculty members had personally greeted every member of the student body, they presented a short, formal program.

President Wright, Dr. Ambrose Subritz, and Elder F. B. Jensen welcomed the students to Southern Missionary College. Miss Elaine Giddings, head of the College speech department, brought to the large audience one of the familiar Shakespearean sonnets.

Musical numbers on the evening's program included a portion of Roger's Suite played by Organist Betty Klorz Hatter. Mr. Dorch sang "Dum," and Miss Evans presented a vocal interpretation of "Into the Night," and "Sing a Song of Saxophone." Concluding the program, Prof. H. A. Miller played the tone poem by Wate, "The Song of the Sea."

From the first handshake of the evening to the comments of the last speaker, the emphasis was on friendliness and good fellowship. Though Dr. Subritz quoted a college president as distinguishing sophomores by the fact that, contrary to the freshmen, they did not "offer me dead fish" as a handshake, few freshmen were recognizable by the limppness of their greeting.

34% INCREASE IN COLLEGE 10% INCREASE IN TOTAL

Faculty Increased by Ten New Members

On September 10, 11, and 12 a total of 376 students registered at Southern Missionary College and Collegedale Academy, according to Miss Ruby E. Lea, registrar. The College total of 214 represents a 34 per cent increase over that of last year. There were 162 Academy students registered, making a total of 376 students, an all-over increase of 10 per cent.

Extension Offering Double Last Year's; \$850 For New Work

The Missions Extension offering for the Collegedale church this year amounted to over \$850, more than one hundred per cent gain over last year's excellent record.

Many feel that the reason why this offering was so large is that the members of our church are especially thankful that the war has ended. Another reason for Collegedale's special interest in the Missions Extension offering this year is the fact that a number of the projects for 1945 are institutions in which the faculty and students of Southern Missionary College are personally interested.

Elder Rebok, a former president of Southern Junior College, and friend of many of the students, spent several years in the China Training Institute, which is to receive \$8,000 for laboratory equipment from this fund. Heidelberg College in South Africa will receive \$9,800, which will purchase new land. Miss Giddings, the head of our English and Speech departments, came to us from Heidelberg College.

India's Asram Training School, where Elder Ashlock was a pioneer in the early days of that institution, is to receive \$5,000, to help to build a new, much-needed girls' dormitory.

Of the offering this year, \$10,000 is to be used for a new south wing for the Sural Hospital in the Western India Union. Elder Ludgate was among those who helped to establish this hospital.

Several of our students have come from the Inter-American Division, where a large portion of the Missions Extension Offering, given by the church members of North America, will be used this year.

Bakery Produces 150 Loaves Daily

More than 150 loaves of bread have been baked daily since the beginning of school, stated Miss Jake Conger, Director of Food Service, a few days ago.

Milton Connell, Bill Shakespeare, and Violet Stewart, constitute the personnel in the bakery. These students began work long before daylight, Mrs. Conger explained, in order to have each day's supply of baked goods ready for consumption.

Cooks living above this adjunct to the kitchen report that the delicious aromas wafting upward proclaim the unpubished schedule for pastries and cakes.

The faculty has been increased by ten new members, stated President K. A. Wright, to meet the demands of an enlarged curriculum. Professor G. W. Boynton of Madison College is teaching several of the academy classes in biology, chemistry, and history. A specialist in architecture and landscaping, Mr. Boynton is also faculty sponsor of the Collegedale Missionary Volunteer Society.

From Southwestern Junior College comes Professor S. W. Duke, teacher of business administration, and academy algebra and geometry. Professor Duke was formerly the manager of the planning unit at Keene, Texas.

Director of the Health Service and class physical education teacher is Miss Mildred Edie of Andrews, South Carolina. Miss Edie is the sister of Robert Edie, business administration student here.

Miss Elaine Giddings from Heidelberg College, South Africa, heads the Department of English and Speech. The similarity of the school at Southern Missionary College to that of Heidelberg was noted by Miss Giddings as one of her first reasons for liking Collegedale. Physical culture is the hobby of the English department head.

Coming from New York State to head the Department of Home Economics is Miss Lou Lucille Hester. A graduate of Atlantic Union College, Miss Hester stresses the importance of both young men and young women learning the fundamentals of home economics. An enthusiastic spot fan, Miss Hester particularly enjoys roller skating.

I feel that the Bible Department at Southern Missionary College, due to the excellent spirit, splendid scholarship, and radiant personality of its teachers, is potentially as strong and well equipped to train our youth for world-wide service as any of the major colleges with which I have been associated," stated Elder F. B. Jensen, head of the Department of Theology. Elder Jensen comes to Collegedale from Pacific Union College.

Returning to Collegedale after an absence of three years is Fannie H. A. Hester. Well-known throughout the denomination both for his virtuosity and composition, Mr. Miller's presence on the campus gives promise of an enjoyable year for music lovers.

Mr. Linton G. Stevens completed his twelfth year at Atlantic Union College before coming to head the Department of Chemistry at Collegedale. Possessing the traditional green thumb, Mr. Stevens expects to begin work on a garden next spring, although the Tennessee soil differs considerably from that around South Lancaster.

(Continued on page 4)

The Collegedale Alumnus

VOLUME II

COLLEGEDALE, TENNESSEE, MARCH, 1951

NUMBER 1

S. M. C. RECEIVES ACCREDITATION



President Wright and Dean Rittenhouse are shown as they discussed plans that led to the accreditation of Southern Missionary College.

PRESIDENT WRITES LETTER ON RECENT HIGHLIGHTS

Dear Friends of Graysville and Collegedale,

Your editor requested me to call to your attention the recent accreditation of Southern Missionary College. I feel certain you have already learned that the Southern Association of Colleges granted us membership on December 7, 1950, at the Richmond, Virginia, meeting. Naturally, we rejoice at this milestone and especially so when we realize full accreditation has not in any way affected the fundamental principles of the School of Standards.

This standing, however, does permit pre-medical students to take all of their work here prior to entering Loma Linda. It will make it possible for our graduates to receive teacher's certificates in the various states and to attend the graduate school of their choice.

Never could accrediting mean more than at the present time with the war clouds hanging so low and the possibility so great that many of our college men will be called to the service.

Another important milestone is that we have enrolled over 500 college students during the current regular school term, exclusive of the summer school enrollment. During the past quadrennial period the net worth of the institution has been doubled as has been the dollar volume of tuitions and industries.

(Continued on page 2, column 2)

Elder Branson Dedicates Earl Hackman Hall

By F. O. RITTENHOUSE, *Dean,
Southern Missionary College*

A truly inspiring occasion and certainly one of the highlights of the present school year was the dedication service, February 21, of the new natural science building. Timed to take place in conjunction with the 1951 quadrennial session of the Southern Union Conference of S.D.A. held in Chattanooga, the convocation drew an audience estimated at nearly 1,400, which filled the tabernacle auditorium to the doors. As the conference sessions were suspended for the afternoon, the delegates, many of whom are former students of the college, attended in force.

Highlights of the program included a splendid address by Elder W. H. Branson, General Conference President, and the brief but moving response by Mrs. Earl Hackman. The musical selections were especially appropriate.

(Continued on page 2, column 1)

ANNUAL ALUMNI BREAKFAST

COLLEGE CAFETERIA

June 3, 8:00 A. M.

Honoring Class of '26

The First Alumni Paper. This is Vol. 1, No. 1, even though it is labeled Vol. 11. The 1952 paper is also numbered Vol. 11, so someone evidently caught the mistake.



The First Southern Memories, The Yearbook, was brought out in 1945, The First Year of Senior College Status. The College also had a new name—Southern Missionary College.



SMC

COLUMNS

Volume 22

Collegedale, Tennessee, April 1972

Number 3

Groups Reevaluate SMC

A team of eight members of the General Conference of Seventh-day Adventists Board of Regents inspected and evaluated Southern Missionary College recently.

Also, reevaluating SMC after a 10-year period was a team of 12 professors from the Southeast, acting for the Southern Association of Colleges and Schools. A full report on their findings and the reaffirmation of accreditation of SMC will be reported in a future edition.

The Board of Regents is a body set up within the General Conference to evaluate the work of Adventist educational institutions and to maintain their established moral and academic standards.

The objective of the visiting team was to evaluate SMC in light of current General Conference policies regarding the administration, instructional staff, financial operations, student affairs, and religious activities on campus.

The team observed attitudes of the SMC students, faculty, and board members. They met with faculty representatives, and later a luncheon was held with various student representatives.

Headed by Dr. Lewis J. Larson, dean of academic affairs at Southwestern Union College, Keene, Texas, who served as chairman of the team, the group was composed of the following seven individuals:

Dr. N. W. Rowland, academic dean of Union College, Lincoln, Nebraska.

Dr. Cecil Gemmel, of the education department of Andrews University, Berrien Springs, Michigan.

Dr. John Cannon of the General Conference department of education.

Dr. G. J. Millet, also of the General Conference department of education.

Dr. L. W. Mauldin, chairman of the English department at Columbia Union College, Takoma Park, Maryland.

Elder J. C. Kozel of the General Conference treasury department.

Miss Mazie Herin of the General Conference department of health.



The Administration Building at SMC, named for former President Kenneth A. Wright.

Collegedale Experiences Growth

The City of Collegedale experienced a year of development in 1971 as a new addition to the Arthur Spalding Elementary School was completed, two new housing subdivisions were begun and new police equipment was purchased.

There was also a political contest during 1971 in which William Hulsey was elected to the post of city commissioner. The young city, incorporated in the fall of 1968, also had on its commission L. D. Housley and Mayor Fred Fuller.

The recently completed elementary school addition was made at a cost of \$89,000 and, according to Mayor Fuller, included four new classrooms and four new restrooms. It is hoped that within the next five years another four room addition will be made to the school to accommodate increasing pupil enrollments, according to Mayor Fuller.

Construction on a new central office and equipment building for the Collegedale Telephone Co. was begun in 1971. The structure will cost an estimated \$122,000 and will house equipment designed to give the entire city private line telephone facilities.

(Continued on page 2)

This is the first issue of the enlarged, redone Alumni Bulletin, which now goes to the entire constituency of the Southern Union as well as to all alumni. The volume and number apply to several publications, rather than to the Southern Columns alone.

CHAPTER XIV

PUTTING THE EARN IN LEARN

One of the purposes in moving the school from the campus at Graysville to the spacious location at Collegedale was to provide a place for vocational training, a way for students to earn part of their expenses. The work experience program is far more than earning expenses; it gives the student a respect for work, ability to co-operate with others, a feeling of self-reliance, and pride in accomplishment.

At Southern Missionary College there is preparation of students for good citizenship and successful living in the world as it is today and for preparation for the world to come. The ideal underlying the program in the college from its beginning has been, "Not to be ministered unto, but to minister."

The Farm and Dairy

In 1918 from Beechwood Academy in Indiana came the first farm manager of Southern Junior College, Mr. C. E. Ledford. He served the college for fifteen years and was known as the most diversified farmer in the county. He came in those early days when suitable housing for faculty was unknown, but he and his wife were willing to live in one of the tenant houses above the lime quarry.

Mr. Ledford had charge of the farm and the dairy and with both he did outstanding work. He put the college on the honor roll of the Dairy Herd Improvement Association.

All the hay and grain were raised for fourteen mules and horses and fifty cows. From twelve to fifty students were employed each year, and



Threshing

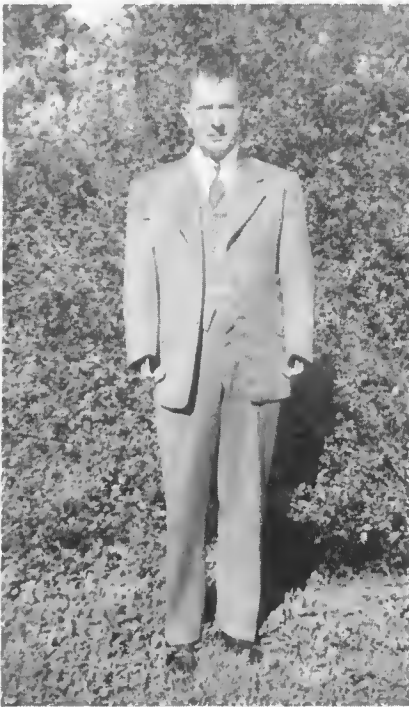
no outside help was used at any time. The garden produced the vegetables needed for the school, and the women were busy during the summer doing the canning.

In 1920 Mr. C. H. Moyers gave the money to set out a sixteen-acre peach orchard on the hill back of the faculty houses on old Apison Pike. Later the peach orchard was moved on top of the same hill. Some years the yield reached 3000 bushels. Also Mr. Ledford set out three acres of pears, five acres of apples, four acres of strawberries, and other fruits.

In 1931 the cannery put up 333 gallons of spinach, 150 gallons of beets, 75 gallons of sauerkraut, besides blackberries and green beans. One hundred gallons of peach butter, five tons of grapes put up in half gallon tins of juice, and 320 bushels of potatoes were set aside for the kitchen that year.

In 1922 Mr. Ledford lost his right arm while working with the corn shredder, but the tenth day after the tragedy, he was back at his work and finished the harvesting of the fall crop. For eight years he continued as farm manager with the use of his left arm only.

In 1930, when a student working with him misunderstood instructions; Mr. Ledford lost his left arm, also in the shredder. Never a word of complaint was heard in the remaining three years he continued as farm manager without either arm. It is such a spirit of sacrifice that has built Southern Missionary College. He retired from active service for the college in 1933. He lives in the community and sets an outstanding example by making his home and its surroundings beautiful.



C. E. Ledford

In 1938 the college owned 940 acres of land with 200 acres of it under cultivation. There was a herd of 70 Jersey cows.

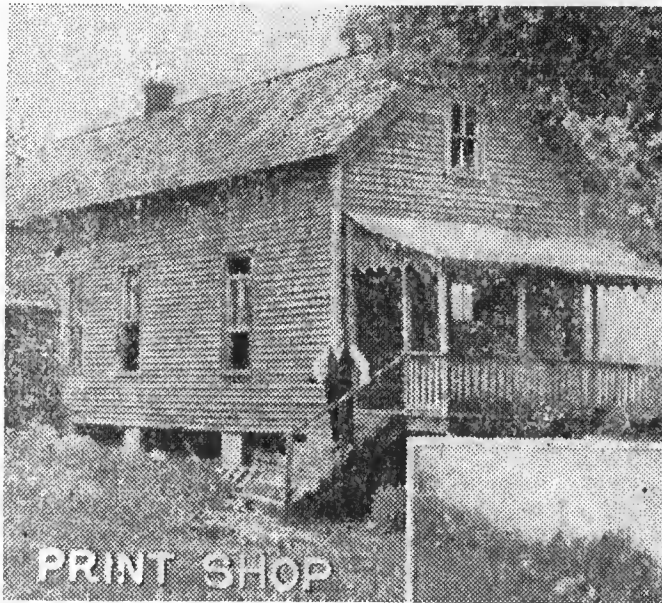
Mr. H. J. Halvorsen was the farm manager from 1934 to 1940. Mr. John Pierson came to the college as farm manager in 1941. By 1949 the college had a dairy herd of 90 purebred Jersey and Holstein cows. Soon the dairy buildings were enlarged, shrubbery was planted, and white board fences took the place of barbed wire to beautify the grounds around the dairy.

Dr. L. N. Holm who served as business manager and later as general manager, was here from 1954-58. He truly believed in farming but was forced to conclude that due to growing mechanization of farms it was no longer possible to carry it on here at the college without losing money. First the farm was phased out, then the cattle were sold, and finally the creamery was sold to Happy Valley Farms.

The lumber and other materials in the barn were given to Laurelbrook School in return for taking the building down and hauling it to their campus on the mountain above Dayton, Tennessee. The lumber was used in some of its academy buildings.

Thatcher Hall is now located about where the old barn and creamery stood. Since that time the remaining acreage has been rented periodically to cattle raisers and horse owners.

The College Press



First Home of the College Press

The College Press has had three homes on the Collegedale campus. Mr. J. P. McGee started the press in one of the tenant houses above the quarry. Three papers were issued: **The Southern Union Worker**, **Field Tidings**, and **The Southern Junior College Bulletin**. When the College Press was moved from its first home, the building became a residence for some time, and then it burned.

The second home of the College Press was the new building erected by the conference workers "bee" and was located where Hackman Hall is now.

The Southern Publishing Association in Nashville had put in new equipment, and, as a result, gave several pieces that it had on hand to the College Press. Included in the gift were a Monotype typesetting machine, a No. 2 Miehle cylinder press, two job presses, a power cutter, a stitcher, and numerous pieces of minor equipment. Before this, all type was set by hand.

In 1925, Mr. W. C. Starkey came to take charge of the printing and put it on a commercial basis. No outside help was employed, and it provided work for twenty-five to forty students.

Because of limited space, printing classes were held in the basement of the administration building, and the press work was done in the new press building. Mr. Starkey continued as manager of the press until 1934.



The Second College Press—Exterior



Interior View

The second home of the press was turned into the “Press Apartments.” This building was later removed from the campus when plans were made for construction of the science building.

In 1944 the hosiery mill was discontinued, and the building that had been erected for it became the third home of the College Press. During the twenty-seven years that the press has been there, it has done commercial work and has provided employment for many students.

For many years Mr. B. F. Summerour, a faithful supporter of SJC and a long-time board member, entrusted the press with very large printings for his widely known cotton seed business.



The Present Press

At the present time the College Press sales are close to one-half million dollars a year. The press enjoys a reputation for quality work and is one of the larger printers in the Chattanooga-Cleveland area. It is well stocked with some of the latest graphic arts equipment.

A graphic arts training program in the College now gives those specializing in this course actual on-the-job experience in many phases of the graphic arts, as well as awarding an A.D. diploma.

The College Press during its years of expansion and growth has been blessed with a number of very capable and ingenious managers. Following Mr. Starkey, the late Mr. William Kierstein managed the Press. At various times since then the following have managed this operation: Mr. Albert Hall, Mr. Ben Wood, Mr. B. M. Preston, Mr. H. F. Meyer, Mr. Walter Herrell, and Mr. Noble Vining twice. Mr. Vining is the present manager, and the future of this operation looks bright.



The Basket Factory

To provide work for women to earn their expenses, Mr. Talge provided machinery and money for a building to start a basket factory. Mr. W. E. Bailey was the manager of this new industry. The sweet gum, black gum, and tupelo logs were shipped from Mississippi. The basket factory location is now occupied by the grounds department; however, the first operations in preparing the logs was done in the barn. A boiling vat for logs was installed. There were troughs for steaming the splints while an old tractor



Mr. M. R. Trammell beside the truck that moved baskets to market.



The old basket factory building which later became the broom factory, is now occupied by the grounds department.

furnished the power. The mules hitched to the wagons hauled water from the creek, and the work of basket weaving was on its way. A large electrically operated machine in the barn took the huge logs and peeled them into long strips of veneer.

In the basket factory, the young women nimbly braided the baskets and shaped the handles, while in another section the young men fashioned banana hampers for the market. When a hundred dozen baskets were on hand, they turned their attention to market baskets.

As early as December 14, 1921, a car load of baskets was shipped from the college, and the following July two car loads stood on the tracks.

The basket industry seems to have thrived only a few years.

The Service Station

The service station was built by the conference workers "bee" in 1919 at the time the barn was built. It was first used as a blacksmith shop by Mr. B. J. Fountain. But, as the college grew and cars multiplied on the campus, tanks were installed to dispense gasoline. Acetylene welding had replaced the work of the blacksmith, and the blacksmith shop became a service station.

Mr. Harmon Starr took care of the sale of gasoline for some time. For one summer a student, Joe Gardner, was in charge of it, and then Mr. C. A. Lang from the Carolina Conference followed him in 1949. One section of the building was used as a shoe repair shop operated by Mr. Barney Hagan. In later years a barber shop in that room filled a community need.

Mr. Lang was needed at the maintenance department, and then Mr. Barney Hagan gave kindly, courteous service at the garage.

In 1962, construction was started on a new service station along with the building of the College Plaza. The shopping center and service station were opened in April of 1963. Mr. Victor Taylor served the college as manager of the service station from then until 1965 when he transferred to the engineering department as the mechanic for all the school vehicles. The service station was then leased to Mr. Beecher Smith who had just moved to Collegedale from Birmingham, Alabama.



The College Store, Post Office, and Service Station, 1940-63.



Barney looks for trouble.



The College Service Center

A certain Mr. Schroeder in Kentucky wanted his son, Bill, to have a Christian education. But money was scarce, and the work he did best wasn't one of the industries at the new school at Collegedale. Thus, in addition to his personal luggage, Bill loaded into the wagon one of the old type broom presses, winders, and clippers—all operated by hand. The rest

of the wagon he loaded with broom corn. His father assured Bill that if he could make enough brooms to earn his expenses, there was no doubt but that the college would help him sell them. Doubtlessly, Bill never knew that he had bequeathed to the college one of its most productive industries.

The first broomshop operated by the college started in 1924 and was located where the Central Heating Plant now stands. When it was moved to the old laundry building, a motor was added to make the manufacturing of brooms easier and faster. The industry grew and expanded and was moved in 1930 to the building now occupied by the grounds department.

In this industry 45 or 50 students work all or part of their way each year. In 1960 students earned \$43,637.06 in the broom factory. Mr. Frank Fogg, the manager, now deceased, gave these figures concerning the quantities of materials used in a year:

260 tons of broom corn
13 tons of broom wire
6,000 lbs. of twine
4 car loads of broom handles

"And how many brooms does that make?" you ask.

"Twenty-six thousand brooms," comes the reply.

"What a lot of dirt would go before that many brooms!"

"Has any student made an outstanding record in piece work?" is the next question.

"Yes, Nat Halverson, working on piece work, made an outstanding record—300 dozen brooms in one week!"

The College Broom Factory is not only one of the oldest industries on the campus, but one of the most profitable. In 1969 the Broom Factory was honored with beautiful new quarters on McKee Road. Since moving into



Interior of New Broom Factory



The College Broom Factory

new quarters, the operation has expanded rapidly and closed the fiscal year 1971-72 with over a million dollars in sales. This included the sales of its subsidiary, Supreme Broom and Mop, which is a rack-jobbing operation, marketing brooms, mops, and brushes on specially designed racks in supermarkets.

In October, 1970, Mr. Frank Fogg resigned as manager because of ill health. He had served for 20 years and provided over a million dollars in student labor and approximately \$350,000 in profits to the school. At that time Mr. Don Spears took over as manager and Mr. Jake Westbrook has continued as sales manager.

The Puffery

Tucked away in the side of the hill that rises up behind Jones Hall was a brown and white wooden building that was known as "The Puffery." There two young men operated the guns that shot puffed wheat every six





Frank Fogg, manager of the College Broom Shop from 1954-70. Don Spears, left became manager in 1970 and is still manager.



Furniture made by College Wood Products which was in operation from 1931-56.

minutes. It was an industry established in 1938 to provide work for women and was under the direction of Mr. Ray Olmsted.

The women made cellophane wraps, filled them with wheat puffs, and sealed the sacks. Five women packaged 100 dozen sacks each day. There were five salesmen employed to sell "that tempting, crispy, tasty cereal known as Golden Grain Puffed Wheat."

Pecan Shelling

Two carloads of pecans were ordered from Texas to start a new industry. This industry was doomed from its beginning. Those in the pecan shelling business in the South received 10c per hour while the students were to receive 25c per hour in the new industry. The pecans were too small for the shelling machines, and the machines had to be discarded. The short duration of the new industry came to an end when it was discovered that the two carloads of pecans had spoiled.

The Hosiery Mill

In the basement of the Normal Building in 1931, the Bryan Hosiery Mill Company set up its equipment and employed sixty-eight workers. The student pay roll amounted to \$475 per week. This was a year-round industry and gave employment to a large number of women.

In 1934 the mill was employing more students and producing 425 dozen pairs of hose each week. Some operated the machines that knit the hose; others worked in the sewing department where the hose were looped and seamed while others mended the imperfect ones. The mill at Collegedale manufactured the hose, which were dyed and finished in Chattanooga.

In 1937 a modern brick building was erected to house this industry for which the company paid the college \$200 rent per month. This building is now the College Press.

In its later years on the campus the mill produced 47,000 dozen hose each year. In October, 1944, the Hosiery Mill made its last pair of hose.

Wood Products

In 1931 a new industry was started on the main floor of the Normal Building, the manufacturing of wicker-ware ferneries, flower stands, lamp stands, foot stools, and sewing baskets, with Mr. E. E. Bacus in charge. Eight students assembled Gilman Deck Rockers that year at the rate of 100 chairs per day.

The following year the Wood Products had an order for 7,000 pieces of six different articles of furniture it was making. In 1933 a shop was built with a basement to provide a storage place for dry lumber and a section for heavy furniture; on the main floor were assembly benches and a light finishing machine, while on the second floor was the paint shop.

Mr. T. R. Huxtable, a 1922 graduate of Southern Junior College, had taught manual training, and was in charge of Wood Products from 1934-37.

Additional space and new machinery were added in 1939 at a cost of \$5,000. That year Wood Products was turning out ironing boards, step ladders, kitchen stools, lawn chairs, and venetian blinds, using a car load of lumber each month. The production amounted to \$20,000 per month.



Interior view of College Wood Products



Wood Products

In 1940 Wood Products was turning out dressers, book racks, sewing tables, and cabinets. The following year several thousand pieces of unfinished furniture were manufactured under the direction of Mr. John Gepford. That year the building was enlarged with two additions. Forty-three students were employed in 1941. By 1951, over 125 students were earning their way in this industry.

Through the years churn dashers, butter molds, picture frames, stools, chairs, and bookcases were made.

The industry that had provided the earning for much learning at Southern Missionary College was completely destroyed by fire July 3, 1956. The insurance from this loss was invested in erecting the building for the McKee Bakery, Plant No. 1.



The Wood Products in Flames, 1956

Dixie Co-op

This was the married students answer to the problem of cutting the cost of food. The Dixie Co-op was started by Robert Haege, a World War II veteran, and aided by Lawrence Scales, president of the Student Association.

Students paid in 50¢ a week to belong to the organization and in return could buy their groceries at cost. It was open only certain hours during the day.

After a time the College Store took it over because by buying in larger quantities, it received more discount and was able to mark up a six percent profit and still sell as cheap as the Co-op.

Auto Expediter

This business was started in Mr. Charles Fleming's office in 1949, after the war when automobiles were in short supply. Under fleet contract these were plus cars for the dealers who sold them to the college at a small margin of profit. The college in turn sold them to denominational workers.

This business lasted for about two years on a strong basis and then ran for three or four more years. In June 1950, 286 cars were sold. The business made around \$17,000 profit a year.



The first laundry, built in the school year 1918-19.

Laundry

Mr. Talge gave the first laundry equipment to the college. That laundry simply took care of the students needs and did no commercial work at all.

The modern laundry plant was built in 1947 and has since been remodeled several times. Mr. Grover Edgmon was manager of the laundry from 1960-70, the longest anyone has served in that capacity. Mr. Robert Adams joined the school as manager of the laundry in 1970 and diligently promoted the linen service plan to hospitals and nursing homes, greatly



The Collegedale Laundry. This building has been remodeled since this picture was made.

enlarging the volume of business. The plant has been highly automated during the 1971-72 fiscal year, and also during this period a smaller laundry and dry cleaning plant, together with a public outlet for personal work, was constructed and opened in the College Plaza. The older plant is now used entirely for commercial work.

The commercial laundry rental service supplies linens for a number of area hospitals, nursing homes, and motels. The hospital services have gone from \$11,000 in 1970 to \$21,000 in 1972. The laundry has purchased a 22-foot diesel van for delivery. The soiled linen is brought from the hospitals in fiber glass carts, which are also sterilized before being returned with the sterile linen.

During the 1971-72 school year, 15 students were employed part time and a number of student wives were employed full time. Two thousand seven hundred dollars was paid for student labor for the month of April that year. The year before it was \$1700 for April.

Collegedale Bindery

There is no clank of machinery, dust, or smoke in such an industry as bookbinding. This industry was started at SMC in 1936 in the northwest corner of the old Normal Building with Mr. Hollis Olsen in charge. The equipment for it was built here on campus.

During the time the bindery was in operation, it did work for the University of Chattanooga and also bound books for the Medical Society. Its eye-catching advertising slogan read, "Bound to Please."

Later the College Press took over the operation and ran it on a small scale but not commercially. Then its operation was discontinued, but was



Former Collegedale Bindery now Film/Sound Productions Building.

re-opened in 1962 in beautiful new quarters on Industrial Road under the leadership of Mr. W. E. Cushman.

Following Mr. Cushman's retirement, Mr. Ivan Groulik managed the business for a number of years. Mr. Groulik then moved to Wyoming, and Mr. Wayne Barto, who had been production manager, took over as manager until 1973. The operation provided a great deal of student labor. Through the years the salesmen added new books to their line of sales and also promoted the sale of the **National Geographic** pamphlets that are catalogued under 52 sub-titles.

Operation of the bindery ceased for the second time in January, 1973. The building is now occupied by Film/Sound Productions.

Collegedale Interiors

On January 1, 1971, Collegedale Interiors was born. Its growth was rather erratic, and as of July 1, 1972, was taken over as the carpet and furniture division of Collegedale Distributors. It is now operated privately.

Collegedale Hydroponics

Early in 1972 the college inaugurated Collegedale Hydroponics. This is a process of growing vegetables without soil, in troughs which contain sterile pea gravel and nutrient solution.

Mr. Don Spears who is manager of the broom shop is also manager of hydroponics. Mr. Noble Kearney is the agronomist who is overseeing the production and selling of the tomatoes. It also provides other growers with plants, greenhouses, and nutrients.



A portion of the Commercial Greenhouse in which tomatoes are produced for sale.

Maintenance and Construction

From catching mice in Maude Jones Hall to repairing leaky faucets, the men from the maintenance department have worked anywhere on the campus. Through the years, students have gained experience in being carpenters, bricklayers, plumbers, electricians, painters, campus-face-lifters, or just handy fixers!

The maintenance department once occupied a space 32x80 feet in the basement of the men's dormitory. At that time there was a ramp on the south end of the building. Maintenance services were moved to Lynn Wood Hall.

Later a small space in the basement of the College Store, with entrance from the back, was the maintenance department. Mr. George Pearman was superintendent, and Mr. C. A. Lang was in charge of electrical problems, plumbing, and building supplies. At a cost of \$600 the space under the store was enlarged to 4,200 square feet.



George Pearman

In 1950 the maintenance building was erected. It included a metal work shop, a welding shop, and a woodworking shop. At that time twenty-five students were employed in this service organization.

In the years between 1953 and 1956 the maintenance service grew from fixing faucets to services including construction, buildings and



Engineering Department



Mr. Francis Costerisan, head of engineering department since 1962.

grounds, central heat, cabinet work, central supply, central trucking, a hardware store, the fire department, and maintenance of the telephone lines and power lines. Mr. Pearman supervised all the building and construction on the campus.

Following Mr. Pearman's departure to build a new academy near Calhoun, Ga., Mr. Perry Coulter took over as manager of the maintenance and construction department in 1955. Mr. Coulter continued in this capacity until 1962 when Mr. Francis Costerisan took over what is now known as the engineering department and has continued until the present time. Under Mr. Costerisan's tenure, the College has constructed the College Plaza, the wing on Talge Hall, Thatcher Hall, Wright Hall, the McKee Library, the Physical Education

Center, the new Summerour Hall, the Broom Factory, and the new student center-cafeteria.

Grounds

In January, 1970, Mr. Charles Lacey came to SMC as superintendent of grounds. Mr. Lacey had his own landscaping business, nursery, and garden center in Missouri before coming to SMC. The beautiful campus is a living, growing testimonial to the success of his efforts. He also runs a nursery business for the college, and is cooperating with the community in making Collegedale a beautiful city.



Randall Dodd, Mr. Lacey and Ken Wilson

A New Approach To Student Work Opportunities

During the 1950's it became increasingly apparent that the need for additional buildings and equipment in both the instructional and industrial areas far exceeded the supply of funds available. Early in 1956 the College Board took action, looking with favor toward the establishment on or near the campus of industries operated privately by individuals sympathetic with the college's objectives. Such industries would employ students, allowing the college to direct its available funds toward much needed expansion of instructional facilities.

Sanborn Spring Company now Newcomb Springs Company



Previous to the Board's action, Mr. Robert H. Sanborn had started a spring company that employed a few students. After getting underway in 1954, he began to employ more students, one of his objectives being to help students through the college. The firm employed from 15 to 20 students each year, his total number reaching 40.

In 1968 Mr. and Mrs. Robert Sanborn sold out their operation to the Newcomb Springs Company and moved to Avon Park, Fla. Their successors have continued to employ a few students and some full-time personnel from the community.

Collegedale Cabinets, Inc.



Born in a department of the college, Collegedale Cabinets grew up in one room of the housing for Buildings and Grounds. Eventually, it expanded to constructing cabinets for new buildings on and off the campus. On July 1, 1955, the shop was set up as a separate department. Ten months later, in harmony with the philosophy above, Collegedale Cabinets was sold



McKee Baking Company Plant No. 1.

to a corporation owned by Mr. Charles Fleming, Jr. and Mr. William J. Hulsey. Mr. Hulsey took over the management when Mr. Fleming returned to his former position as business manager of the college in 1958.

Collegedale Cabinets has continued to grow, restricting its output to laboratory furniture and hospital case work. Annual sales now approach two million dollars a year and are still growing.

McKee Baking Company

Mr. and Mrs. O. D. McKee took over King's Bakery, Inc., in Chattanooga in 1951. The business prospered and soon outgrew its building. In 1956 arrangements were made between the McKees and the college whereby a plant was built by the college on its property and leased to the McKees.

Ever since the McKees moved to Collegedale, their business has grown fantastically each year. They now have 285,000 square feet of floor space in two plants. The new plant at the east end of McKee Road is one of the most highly automated snack cake-baking plants in the world. In 1972 they were producing over four million Little Debbies per day and had 1,000 employees on their payroll. Forty completely air-conditioned tractor-trailers hauled these cookies into 42 different states. On their return trips two-thirds of them brought back materials used by the bakery or fresh farm produce.

CHAPTER XV

COLLEGE PLAZA

In 1963 the 26,000 sq. ft. red brick shopping center had its grand opening. Dignitaries gave short speeches, the band played, and the crowd squinted in the sunlight. This center, built by the college construction crew, supervised by Mr. Francis Costerisan, had covered walks, air conditioning, background music, and parking space for 98 cars.

Strolling from the north end, one passed the College Market, Credit Union, Collegedale Distributors, Southern Merchantile, and the Campus Kitchen. Turning left (roofed, but allowing three bench-encompassed trees to spread their branches) one passed the barber shop and washateria, crossed over to the beauty shop and Collegedale Insurance Company, the Book and Bible House, turned the corner and ended in the United States Post Office.

Either the thinking was not big enough or the money was in short supply, anyway it was not long until most of the businesses needed more floor space. So in 1971, the new Village Market, valued at \$350,000 and located at the south end of the plaza, was opened with special ceremonies. It is nearly two and one-half times as large as the former College Market. It has ten wide aisles as compared with the four aisles in the former market.

The Village Market has been described as "the most unique market in Tennessee." The fully carpeted store has low ceilings between the gondolas, contrasting with the high ceilings around the perimeter. The store includes: a health and natural foods section; a courtesy counter where



The New Village Market and Clifford C. Myers the manager.

you may cash checks, obtain money orders, pay utility bills, etc.; central paging system throughout the market and parking lot; and an outlet for the Village Bakery which is run by Mr. Ivan Lyzenchuk.

With the new Village Market came a shift in the other shops. Southern Mercantile now occupies the building vacated by College Market. The State Farm Insurance Company moved into new quarters between the Village Market and the Post Office. The Campus Shop, a new business geared to students' needs, is located in the former mercantile building. Before this, the American National Bank East County Branch was added to the north end of the plaza.

Going back a few years, the college store began in the 1916-17 school year in the first building erected on the campus. (This building was across the street from the McKee Bakery. The volunteer fire department burned it down in about 1967 as a practice project in fire fighting as it was to be torn down anyway.)

The college store was later moved to the basement of Lynn Wood Hall where it remained until 1940 when it was moved into a building of its own. This building was located about in front of Wright Hall. The store remained there from 1940-63.

A number of different persons have managed the store during the past years, but Mr. H. A. Woodward held the job longer than any of the others. He started in 1954 and even though officially retired now, he still works in the store.



Mr. H. A. Woodward

Mr. William Burkett became manager when the new market was opened in 1971. The next month after the opening of the market, the Burkett family were held all night as hostages while robbers were trying to open the safe. The robbers escaped with \$10,000 in cash and checks but were apprehended and the money recovered. The younger men involved in the robbery were given eleven-year sentences. The older man, who planned the robbery, was sent to a psychiatric hospital.

The new Village Market was not made of red brick as the other buildings were, but is white with aqua trim. When it was finished, it looked so good that the whole shopping center has been re-done to match it.

Mr. Clifford Myers Jr. is the present manager of the Village Market, and Mr. Dan Boyce is associate manager.



The old College Store and Service Station which served until 1963.

The Campus Shop

When the new Village Market was opened for business, the old College Market building was remodeled and occupied by Merchantile which left the former Mercantile building for remodeling and occupancy by a new business known as the "Campus Shop." It opened June, 1972, with Mrs. Kathryn Hammond as manager. The modern, artistic look was provided by Mrs. Betty Fleming, the interior decorator.

The merchandise handled by the store is geared to student needs, such as: ready-to-wear, luggage, gift items, Hallmark cards, school supplies, all textbooks, paperback books, records, etc.

Southern Mercantile

Southern Mercantile was started in Mr. Charles Fleming's office in 1946. It consisted of a contract to sell Admiral appliances. Evan Richards, who became the manager, moved the business into the Press Apartments and expanded it. John Wilson was the next manager. He moved the business from the Press Apartments into a corner of the old store, but it still did not have room enough.

Mr. Fleming suggested that he would buy the house he was living in for \$10,000, if the College Board would let him use the money to make a complete basement under the store building to house Southern Mercantile. The Board agreed, and the basement was constructed.

Mr. Bruce Ringer became manager in 1957 and still holds the same job. The business has grown from \$50,000 a year to over \$500,000 in 1972.

When the College Plaza was enlarged, Mercantile was split into two organizations: Campus Shop and Southern Mercantile. Mercantile was moved into the former market which increased its floor space by about two-thirds. Because of the increased floor space it has been able to offer new lines for sale, such as: small hardware, expanded notions and appliances, etc. Mercantile now carries five lines of major appliances.

Some of the early student managers of Mercantile were T. L. Brackett, Craig Parrish, Dick Northrop and George Yonce.

Distributors

Collegedale Distributors is a business that sells health foods to Dorcas Societies, super markets, health food stores, Book and Bible Houses, etc. They also handled tires and small appliances until recently.

This business started on the campus in 1948 in the back of the old garage with Robert Haege as manager. When the basement of the old store was finished, Distributors shared some of the space with Mercantile. When the College Plaza was constructed, it had a section of its own.

Mr. John Goodbrad was manager of Distributors from 1957-73. Mr. Don Glass became manager in 1973.



Mr. Bruce Ringer, manager Southern Mercantile, 1957-



Mr. John Goodbrad, manager Distributors 1957-73.

The territory covered by Distributors is all of the eastern United States. When a truck takes health foods to Minnesota, on the return trip it brings back flour. When a driver trucks health foods to New York, he returns with health foods from Europe.

Distributors handle, to name a few, Loma Linda Foods, Elams, Wagners, Cedar Lakes, Joshua Company, Worthington, Madison, and Battle Creek (the latter three have been bought out by Miles Laboratories.)

Distributors sold nearly \$3 million worth of health foods in 1973.

In 1975 Distributors was sold to the Landstrom Co., of California, but continued as Collegedale Distributors, Inc. under the same management.

Credit Union

Mr. George N. Fuller and Mr. Charles Fleming, Jr. were the founders of the Collegedale Credit Union in 1952. Flossie Rozell Smoot was treasurer and took care of all the office work on a part-time basis. She was followed by David Hess.

By this time the Credit Union had grown until a full-time manager was needed. Mrs. Catherine Bushnell became the manager and served until 1969 when Mrs. Carol Herrell succeeded her.

The Collegedale Credit Union, in 1973, had a membership of approximately 2000. It is open to members of the Seventh-day Adventist Church for savings and loans. In 1973 there were four full-time employees, and its assets were over two and a quarter million dollars. The Credit Union has been able to give top dividend rates for many years on its savings or shares.

Some of the presidents of the board have been George Fuller, Don West, Bill Hulsey, and currently, Wayne VandeVere.



Mrs. Catherine Bushnell, manager of Credit Union 1959-69.



Mrs. Carol Herrell, manager Collegedale Credit Union since 1969.



Mrs. Kathryn Hammond, manager Campus Shop since 1972.

Views of the College Plaza





(Top Picture) The Dairy Bar about 1956.

(Middle) The Campus Kitchen when first built.

(Bottom) The Campus Kitchen after being remodeled.



CHAPTER XVI

TWO ADMINISTRATION BUILDINGS



Lynn Wood Hall

When Professor Leo Thiel returned to Southern Junior College in 1922, dormitories for the students were nearing completion. They had served not only as homes for the students, but as classrooms, offices, a chapel, and library. Now the great need of Southern Junior College was an administration building.

The General Conference Spring Council, April 8, 1923, voted \$25,000 toward the building. Without a doubt it would cost at least \$70,000, but with the assurance of \$25,000 in hand, the first shovel of earth was turned for the foundation.

When the new building was ready for the plaster, the student organization, the Sojuconians, put on a campaign to raise \$5,000 for a heating system. It was a tremendous undertaking for a student body with very little of this world's goods! Their one thought was to succeed in putting across the campaign—this was their school! No one in that student body will forget the joy that was felt when the campaign ended—a success.

During President Thiel's second term, the porch was put on the men's dormitory, the barn was enlarged and the dairy building and the Normal Building were erected. Later the Normal Building became the Academy Building and has since been replaced by the new home economics building.

Several major changes in Lynn Wood Hall have been made through the years. When the science building was erected, the space used by the chemistry laboratory at the south end of the main floor provided more office space. The physics laboratory moved out of the basement, making more classrooms available. The store and post office, housed in the basement, were eventually moved, and more classrooms were added.

"Soft Seats Campaign"

In 1956, the chapel of the administration building was remodeled and enlarged. The Student Association put on a drive for new seats, which was known as the "Soft Seats Campaign."

The students were divided into three groups: Deep South, Border States, and Independents, depending on where your home was located.



Before

The above picture shows the enlarged and remodeled Lynn Wood Hall chapel with the new drapes and new organ. A closer look discloses the fact that the first rows are folding chairs and the rest are old seats. The picture below shows the new seats.



After

Soft seats became a reality when chapel convened on January 4, 1957. The money for the seats came by asking, begging, cajoling and even digging into one's own pockets; and also by appropriation from the Southern Union Conference. The seats had dark maple backs with light red cushions. There were two main aisles instead of the former one main aisle and two outside aisles. With the balcony, the chapel seated 545 persons.

The administration building was called Lynn Wood Hall in remembrance of the deep spiritual mold Dr. Wood gave to Southern Junior College, "A School of His Planning."

Kenneth A. Wright Hall

In 1967, Wright Hall, the new administration building, was completed and all the administrative offices were moved out of Lynn Wood Hall into the new building. This move furnished more classroom space and offices for teachers in Lynn Wood Hall. The old chapel was divided into two classrooms and several offices for teachers.

The new building houses the offices of the president, the academic dean, the business manager, the director of college relations and alumni, the dean of student affairs, the business offices, the admissions personnel, and counseling and testing.



Wright Hall, The Administration Building

The third floor has a lounge area and the main dining room for the cafeteria. Connected to this building from the back, is the new cafeteria and student center.

The plaque on Wright Hall reads:

KENNETH A. WRIGHT HALL
NAMED FOR
KENNETH A. WRIGHT
WHOSE PRESIDENCY
OF THE COLLEGE FROM 1943 TO 1955
WAS MARKED BY A DEDICATION
TO CHRISTIAN EDUCATION, BY THE ACHIEVEMENT
OF FACULTY AND ACADEMIC EXCELLENCE,
AND BY ATTAINING SENIOR STATUS
WITH FULL ACCREDITATION
FOR THE COLLEGE.



President's Office



Business Manager's Office

CHAPTER XVII

Fire Extinguishers

Eighteen miles to the nearest water main! Collegedale had no help in case of fire. Through the early days of the history of Southern Junior College, students were trained in fire drills, but fire-fighting equipment was scarce.

It was during the chapel hour in 1921 that the women interrupted the speaker with, "There is a fire above the quarry."

Sparks from a passing train had started the fire. At the time, no one was living in the house, but the Marshall family and later the Ledford family had lived in it. That morning it went on record as the first fire on the campus.

After the College Press was moved from the tenant house above the quarry, it was used as a dwelling for some time. It burned to the ground and was recorded as fire number two. At that time, there was little fire-fighting equipment in or near Collegedale.

The third fire was the "house by the side of the road," where Elder Field had lived. At the time it burned, it was being used as a store house.

Plans were made to build a 30,000-gallon reservoir on the ridge back of the women's dormitory in the school year of 1919-20. The tank was to be built high on the ridge to give water pressure. The first plan was to build a cable to take the material up to the top of the ridge. The gravel for the tank was to be taken from the creek below and the two horses, "Ned" and "Fly," were informed that they were to cart gravel from the creek to the top of the ridge for the 30,000-gallon tank. The plan for the cable proved to be only a hope. "Ned" and "Fly" took their time to think about the trips from the creek up that steep incline.



"Ned" and "Fly"



Fire Drill

Some exceptionally fine farm wagons had been built at Graysville, and three of them were brought to the Southern Junior College campus. "Ned" and "Fly," assisted by the mules "Beck," "Maude," "Bell," and "Dick," hitched to the wagons, had much to do in the building of the tank. The engineers (doubtlessly slightly influenced by the horses and mules) decided to build the tank somewhat below the top of the ridge. Water from the spring was piped to the reservoir on the mountain side, a distance of 2,700 feet. The completed reservoir furnished a 75-pound water pressure at the mains near the buildings, making the risk of loss from fire much less.

Eventually this tank developed a serious leak, and a second tank was built on the hill back of the tabernacle in 1932. This reservoir holds 40,000 gallons and is connected with the sprinkler system. The first reservoir was replaced in 1936 and enlarged to a capacity of 90,000 gallons.

Mr. Paul Mouchon, the college engineer, organized a fire department in 1930. It was composed of a fire chief with two assistants in general command and five companies. There were two hose companies with five men assigned to each hose cart, two ladder companies, and one company in charge of fire extinguishers.

Soon the fire alarm sounded to give the new department a trial. Such a dashing about! The hoses were connected, and a huge stream of water was played on the women's dormitory where the fire was supposed to be. Although the school was equipped with sprinkler system, everyone felt more secure with the "hook and ladder groups."

Two or three small fires were put out by the sprinkler system, but no major fire called for attention for the next twelve years.

It was on a Friday evening in 1942 when the students were ready for vesper service that the fire whistle sounded. Fire had started in the dry kiln in the College Industries. The boys gathered forty or fifty fire

extinguishers, and the girls brought buckets. The fire spread rapidly. The fire truck arrived from a near-by town, but soon its supply of water was low. The girls formed two lines from the creek to the truck to get a bucket brigade in action. The boys used the fire extinguishers, and the main building with much of the lumber was saved.

In 1945 a small fire was accidentally started at the pre-school building when Mr. A. C. Williams was destroying a wasp nest on the porch. Since the building was off campus on the Apison Pike, the only fire-fighting equipment was a leaky hose, some buckets, and a one-inch pipe of water. It was quickly extinguished.

The campus water system was connected with city water about 1947.

Fire in the Tabernacle

The next fire was on January 24, 1948, one of those rare occasions when the ground was white with snow. The superintendent was at the desk to announce that the Sabbath School classes would separate for study when Elder Beckner stepped to the desk and quietly announced that there was a fire in the furnace room of the tabernacle.

"Will each one take his chair and leave quietly and in order from the tabernacle?" the pastor asked. A group of men came to the front and carried out the piano; others carried out the public address system. There was no panic; everyone left the building in order, each carrying his chair.

Fire extinguishers were put to work. The conflagration was confined to the boiler room. Thirty minutes after the fire started it was out, and the congregation went home to change clothes and warm wet feet. The damage was about \$3,000.



An Early Fire Truck at Collegedale

Tri-Community Fire Department

In 1952, the Junior Chamber of Commerce in Collegedale appointed a fire prevention committee headed by Mr. Robert Sanborn. Mr. Sanborn donated a Ford oil truck for the project. The truck was given a coat of red paint and was converted into a water tanker, fitted with a pump and a rack for hose. A new Chevrolet truck was purchased in December, 1954, by public subscription. Today this truck is used as a reserve unit.

A 500 gallon-a-minute pumper-tanker, the approximate cost of which was \$19,000, was purchased by the fire department board in 1967.



Collegedale Mayor Fred Fuller accepts the keys for the Tri-Community Fire Department's Saulsbury pumper-tanker from Allen Saulsbury. Fire officers are (l. to r.) Lt. Fred Krall, Lt. Phillip Proctor, Capt. Duane Pitts, Asst. Chief Doug Hilliard, Chief C. Edward Avant.



Ward-LaFrance Pumper Tanker



The 1968 Fire Department Officers

Left to right: Robert H. Sanborn, chairman of the board; Robert G. Swofford, chief; Edward C. Avant, assistant chief; John Hayes, captain. Second row: Steve Hayes, training officer; Ted Palmer, lieutenant; Duane Pitts, lieutenant.

Mr. Fred Fuller became chairman of the fire department board in 1968, when Mr. Sanborn moved to Florida, which position he still holds. Mr. Kenneth Spears is the secretary and Mr. Ellsworth McKee is treasurer. Dr. H. H. Kuhlman is the only original member of the board who still serves. The board consists of two representatives from each of the following: Ooltewah, Apison, Collegedale, SMC, two fire department officers, and the pastor of the Collegedale Church.

Presently the fire department has eight units of fighting equipment. There are 38 volunteer firemen and four paid firemen. Mr. Edward Avant is the fire chief, Mr. Douglas Hilliard is the assistant chief, and a dispatcher is on duty 24 hours a day.

The present equipment includes a new custom-built American-LaFrance pumper-tanker for \$26,000, another for \$21,000, and a Ward-LaFrance custom built and factory rebuilt pumper-tanker.

The fire station is just inside the campus and was erected by donated labor, mainly by the volunteers of the fire department. An office and a day room were added to the back of the fire house. There is also a fire substation on Highway 58 which has a two-man crew.

In 1972 the fire department went into the ambulance business. Some months they have as many as 45 calls from the East County area. A registered nurse goes on every call. There are 48 volunteers in the ambulance personnel.



Ambulance service inaugurated in 1972.

A \$256,000 Fire!

A rapidly spreading fire that started in a spray booth destroyed the furniture factory operated by Southern Missionary College on July 3, 1956. The fire started from a spark caused by a short circuit in the wires of a lighting fixture in a booth in the finishing room where a young man was spraying furniture. The flames spread so rapidly that fire extinguishers were unable to control the blaze. (See picture on page 97.)

The Tri-Community Fire Department and the East Brainerd Fire department fought the blaze, which spread so fast that their combined efforts had no effect. The entire building was in flames in less than a quarter of an hour. Explosions caused by barrels of stain, varnish, and lacquer aided the flames. None of the fifty-seven employees was injured.

The property loss amounted to \$256,000. The plant was partially covered by insurance. The insurance was used in building a bakery, now occupied by the McKee Baking Co., and operated by an alumnus of Southern Junior College, O. D. McKee, '28.

An Oil Tank Farm Fire

The most spectacular fire that the Tri-Community Fire Department was called on for help, was the Southern Facilities gasoline tank farm fire in 1972. In appreciation for their efforts in fighting the large oil blaze, the firm presented the fire department with a check for \$10,000 which was used to help purchase a new tanker-truck and pay for the repairs to an engine damaged when one of the tanks exploded into a ball of fire.

Eliminate Fire Hazards and Come up with Smoke Problems

Some of the fire hazards of the early days of the College were gradually taken care of. With the arrival of electricity the kerosene lamps were retired from service and in 1917, just before Thanksgiving Day,



Air pollution from the central heating plant.

the two-foot piece of missing pipe was connected and the girls' new dormitory had steam heat for the first time. So the smoky oil stoves and the wood-burning heater in the basement dining room were no longer needed and no longer a fire threat.

Each new building, as it was added to the campus, had its own furnace room for steam heat.

In 1947, Mr. Fleming, the business manager, was able to secure four 150 horsepower locomotive-type boilers from the Federal Banks Agency. These were donated outright to the College. They had been set up for the Quaker Oats plant and were used about six weeks. One was given to Highland Academy and the other three became SMC's central heating plant. This was just before the days of air pollution consciousness. On some days, just to pass in front of Jones Hall on the sidewalk, sent girls to the ladies' lounge to scrub their feet and stockings with paper towels and soap to remove the soot.

Two new boilers were ordered in 1963, and, although they would be fired by coal, they were guaranteed not to have any of the "fall out" that the previous boilers had. One of the long-awaited boilers was delivered to the campus in good shape and was ready to be put into use to carry the heating load for the campus, and the second was on its way up from the south via Ringgold, Georgia.

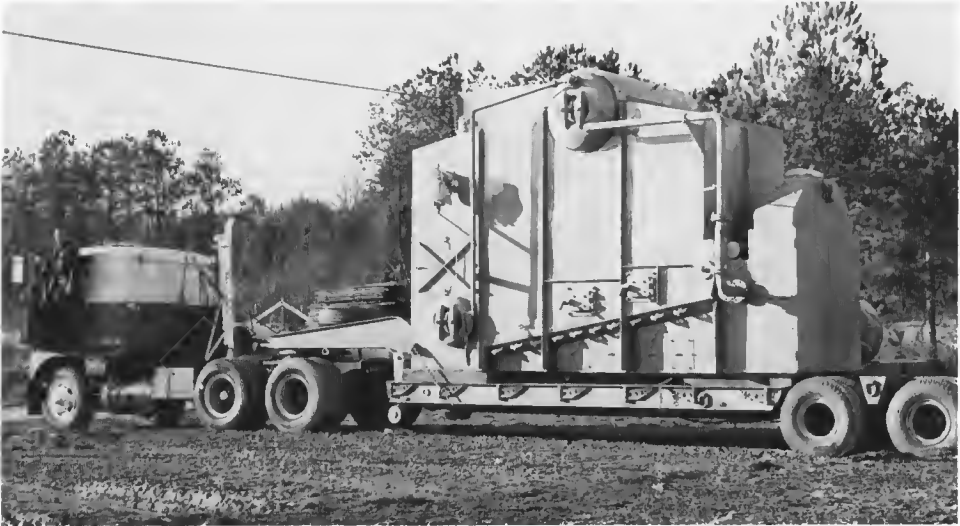
Evidently, the driver had been told of the shortcut from Ringgold to Collegedale, but he missed the first railroad crossing which was on level ground, and took the second one which was uphill. The boiler was being hauled on what is called a lowboy (see picture), and the driver failed to estimate that the lowboy would not clear the track.

As he tried to cross over, the lowboy hit a high center and the brand new boiler was left high and dry on the tracks, and the tractor rig was unable to pull it off or back it up. It was almost time for the fast passenger train, the Georgian, southbound from Chicago to Atlanta, to arrive at this point.

The driver took off on the run to a little filling station just north of the crossing, only to see the Georgian round the turn north of him and approximately three-fourths of a mile away. It was impossible for him to telephone now. So he ran down the track and tried to flag the train. It had so much momentum, traveling about 70 mph, that it could not stop. It plowed into the boiler, sending the trailer with the boiler on one side of the track and the tractor rig on the other. The locomotive was derailed and rolled over on its side, and the passenger cars were derailed with

people being thrown hither and yon in the cars. Not one person was hurt seriously, but the train damage and the boiler damage ran into the hundreds of thousands of dollars.

When the replacement arrived and was duly installed, much to everyone's disgust, there was still air pollution. To solve this problem the boilers were converted from coal burners to gas, and the air pollution was ended. All the newer buildings are heated and cooled by electric air conditioning.



The first boiler arrived safely.



The second boiler after the train hit it. Also shown is the lowboy on which it was being transported.

CHAPTER XVIII

EDUCATING LEADERS

The Collegedale Catchum Club (CCC) was a student club, organized April 1, 1919, with two goals in mind. The women's dormitory had been built by gift subscriptions, and to finish it \$3,500 more was needed. The CCC took this as their first project and wrote letters to prospective donors. The arrival of the mail was the event of the day. The project was a success.

The second goal of the club was to increase the enrollment of Southern Junior College. This goal was another letter-writing project and was also continued through personal contacts during the summer vacation.

The Sojuconians (SOUthern JUNior COLlege), organized in the school year of 1922-23 and continued for many years, was made up of the entire student body. Jere D. Smith was the first president. Their goal was 250 students. The actual enrollment that fall was 228 students.

Unfortunately, the only record of the organization is through news notes in the school papers, and consequently a complete, accurate record is not available. (See other material about S. A. in appendix, Page 268)

President	Projects
1922-23 Jere D. Smith	250 students
1923-24 B. A. Wood	A \$5,000 project, putting the heating system in the administration building
1924-25 John S. Murchison	
1925-26 Carl Aiken	
1926-27 Clifford M. Bee	
1927-28 Millard C. Bradley	\$1,000 improvement of the campus
1928-29 S. Horton McLennan	
1929-30 LaVerne Smith	\$1,500 for a concert piano for the chapel
1930-31 Ottis Walker	Improvement of the dining room, steam tables, new floor, men's entrance \$1,500 for library books
1931-32 Clarence Murphy	Finishing the dining room
1932-33 Albert Hall	Sponsored the first Youth Congress
1933-34 John Duge	Furnishings for dormitories, linoleums for floors, treads for stairs, etc. \$712.75
1934-35 Menton Medford	Porch on the women's dormitory, chairs, book cases for women's rooms, and new chairs for the men's parlor
1936-37 Emery Brown	
1938-39 Evan Richards	
1939-40 James McLeod	
1941-42 Burgess Goodbrad	



The first union-wide Youth Congress

The Sojuconians also built the sidewalk between the two dormitories and were responsible for the first unionwide Youth Congress ever held in North America. It was held in the tents pitched on the campus of Southern Junior College, May 22-25, 1933.

A total of one thousand young people came from the eight states comprising the Southern Union Conference.

Elder C. H. Watson, president of the General Conference, Elder O. O. Montgomery, Elder M. E. Kern, and Elder C. L. Bond came from the General Conference. Other guests were Miss Lora Clement, editor of the **Youth's Instructor**, Miss Lizzie Gregg of the Home Study Institute, Elder W. H. Anderson of Africa, Dr. B. G. Wilkinson, and President H. H. Hamilton of Washington Missionary College.

Women's Dormitory Club

The first women's club was organized in 1923, and for twenty years it was called Joshi Jotatsu Kai. This was a Japanese title meaning Ladies' Self-Improvement Society and was suggested by Mrs. F. W. Field, the wife of the Bible instructor. Pastor and Mrs. Field were former missionaries to Japan.

The Joshi Jotatsu Kai Club made a careful study of the usages of good society and proved to be a means of bringing out the talents for leadership to be found among the dormitory women. Occasional social gatherings, marches, and entertainments made possible a helpful and wholesome association of the residents of both dormitories. For many years the girls had "Friendship Friends."

In 1943 the name of the club was changed to Dasowakita, an Indian word meaning "Loyal hearts banded together in friendship for a purpose." It retained this name for eighteen years.

The purposes of the club were to instill the principles of kindness and courtesy; to be immune to all things crude, unrefined or uncouth; to broaden the mental outlook; and to give helpful hints along the lines of culture and right living, smoothing away the rough edges of character, and leaving them as "a corner stone polished after the similitude of a palace."

In recent years the dormitory women had as a project an interest in an orphanage. Each prayer band sponsored an orphan, and at Christmas time the club gave a party for the children. The club also sponsored a girl at Spicer College in India. Miss Edna Stoneburner had served as dean of women for many years, and, when she went to India in mission service in 1959, the women's club shared in her mission service by sponsoring an Indian girl at Spicer College.



Sigma Theta Chi, the dormitory women's club, sent 70 boxes, totaling over 800 pounds of clothes, toys, trinkets, soap, etc. to Vietnam.

In 1961 the name of the club was changed to the Greek letters, Sigma Theta Chi, meaning Wisdom, Courage, Charm.

The objectives of the Sigma Theta Chi are to provide programs of an interesting nature that will be entertaining as well as enlightening; to activate the spiritual life of each woman in the dormitory by organizing prayer bands and special dormitory activities; and to emphasize the development of the social graces.

Some of their projects have been the donation of recreational equipment to the Moccasin Bend Hospital; the annual Orphans Christmas Party; bridal fashion shows; guest speakers on the care and styling of hair; talks and demonstrations on flower arranging; Easter egg hunts for underprivileged children: a delicate mixture of information and entertainment aimed to make a lady a bit wiser, more courageous, and charming.

Men's Dormitory Club

In the early days of Southern Junior College the Better Men's Society was the first club organized in the men's dormitory. Club meetings were held each week and provided opportunity for developing leadership, for training in the social graces, for spiritual growth, and for entertainment.

In 1926 this club put on a campaign, soliciting funds from parents and friends for improving the dormitory parlor. The club also raised money for a refrigerator for the dormitory.

The club was re-organized in 1939 and named the Triangle Club. Its aim was to cultivate in its members the triangle of essentials of Christian manhood: the physical, mental, and spiritual powers. The club was to have hikes, pictures, and programs on an exchange basis with the women's club.

In 1953, the club took the Greek letters Upsilon Delta Phi as its name and restated its aims: to foster a spirit of co-operation and leadership; to promote an understanding of parliamentary practices; to organize its members into positive action toward the development of Adventist ideals in the college; and to provide recreational activities and social functions.

However, at a later date the club re-evaluated its purposes. Upsilon Delta Phi now endeavors to promote, through social activities, a spirit of Christian fellowship and co-operation based on true Adventist ideals.

The club has coin-operated washers and dryers in the dormitory. The money from this is used for Christmas parties for children from a Chattanooga orphanage and is also used for dormitory improvements, such as the sauna bath.



The men of Upsilon Delta Phi gave a Christmas party for children from an orphanage.

Swimming Pool Campaigns

On November 22, 1943, a campaign was begun by the students to raise funds for the health and recreation department. The money was for "a drinking fountain in the girls' home, new furnishings for the men's home, and last but not least, a swimming pool."

In answer to the letters written, \$3464.90 was received by March 1944, which was \$464.90 over the goal.

The swimming pool progressed as far as having the hole dug for it. This was located at the foot of the hill behind Lynn Wood Hall. Unexpected problems developed, and further progress was not possible. After some years the hole was filled in and that was the end of that swimming pool. However, there was approximately \$2000 left over from the campaign. Students wondered if they would ever have a swimming pool.

In the 1964-65 school year, the students again had a campaign for a swimming pool. This time the pool was to be inside the new gymnasium. Letters were written, bands played, and extra days of vacation were temptingly dangled, but the percentage of non-swimmers was high. A plan to "go now-pay later" was inaugurated, and the campaign ended with \$30,000 raised for the pool. The \$2,000 had helped to complete successfully the drive!





"Absorbing"—*Southern Accent*

"Well directed"—*Student Movement*

"A splashing success"—*Southern Mish Mash*



Looking forward to the time when the swimming pool will be available,

Backing up a few years and filling in a little history of the presidents of SJC and SMC, the history will then pursue another angle of educating leaders, namely, the growth and development of the Student Association.

In 1925 Professor H. H. Hamilton came from Auburn Academy to be president of Southern Junior College. He was the only one of the presidents of this college who was a native son of Tennessee. He was born in Glass, Tennessee, in 1879. Professor Hamilton's ability to place himself in the experience of others endeared him to both faculty and students.

When President Hamilton came in the fall of 1925, the administration building was not quite finished but was put to use. The administrative offices were moved from the men's dormitory, providing some much needed dormitory space.

President Hamilton was called to Washington Missionary College in January, 1927, and Professor M. E. Cady came to fill out the year. Professor Cady had taught at Union College and at Battle Creek College. He had been president of three denominational colleges, and he spent his later years in writing and lecturing.



The Administration Building and students, 1924



H. H. Hamilton, 1925-27
President



H. J. Klooster, 1927-37
President

Professor Henry J. Klooster came to Southern Junior College in 1927 to be its president for more than ten years of outstanding growth and progress. It was during his term of service that the college became accredited as a junior college; the broom industry began; construction was completed on a building for elementary teacher training; the hosiery mill was put into operation; a post office, a refrigeration plant, a chair factory, and a puffery were added.



Lynn Wood Hall Chapel



Junior College and Academy Graduates, 1934



Junior College and Academy Graduates, 1935



The Board of Trustees, 1939

The College had Elder D. E. Rebok on its faculty as president in 1942-43 and as dean in 1955-56. His administration was characterized with both spiritual leadership and material growth.

At the commencement exercises of 1943, President Rebok handed to Prof. Kenneth A. Wright the keys to the office of the president of Southern Junior College. Professor Wright was president of both Southern Junior College and of Southern Missionary College. During President Wright's administration, the junior college grew to senior status, and in 1950 was fully accredited. Many building projects were undertaken by the College during these years, in addition to the normal growth attendant on change to senior college status. He guided the College through twelve years of adaptation, development, and progress. His greatest strength lay in the spiritual force he brought to his work. He knew how to build around himself a loyal, devoted faculty, each of whom contributed to the growth and success of the college.

President Wright came to the College during World War II when the United States was in a desperate fight to maintain the freedom for which its forefathers had fought. Men of college age were in the armed services, and student enrollment had dropped.

The students, mostly women, were drafted into every industry which the College operated at that time. Student participation and recreation



K. A. Wright, 1943-55
President



D. E. Rebok, 1942-43, 1955-56
President, Dean



The Student Senate, 1949-50

were indeed at a low ebb. The school paper was being edited only often enough to preserve the mailing permit, and the yearbook was only a fair-sized magazine.

When the Armistice was a reality, and World War II came to an end, the students returned to what had now become Southern Missionary College. The veterans came with wives and families, and the enrollment exceeded five hundred. The need for immediate changes was apparent; changes were made, but not quickly enough to satisfy some of the restless veterans. These young men were accustomed to action, and action seemed to be one of their basic needs.

Student organizations, legitimate and otherwise, suddenly sprouted everywhere in every direction. President Wright encouraged any organization which could and would become officially approved. Seemingly overnight, a trailer camp, a student store, and the *Southern Accent* came into being. Many projects and organizations were born prematurely, but they were born and living, nevertheless.

Some of the ambitious veterans banded together and published an unofficial news sheet, aimed mostly at the administration and faculty of the college. A veterans' club, a wives' club, and other organizations came into existence without proper organization and without faculty approval. The administration of the college saw the need for a Student Association and some methods of bringing the organizations together.

President Wright had a background of experience in student organizations, and just at the time the need for such an organization on the

Southern Missionary College campus became apparent, Dr. Ambrose Suhrie came to Collegedale as educational consultant for the college. He had spent many years organizing students in teachers' colleges. Probably no better help could have been found to meet the current campus need.

Dr. Suhrie's contribution to the development of the college embraced all phases of the institution and invigorated every student and every teacher with it. Two distinct features of Southern Missionary College testify today to his constructive influence: the democratic system of a faculty-wide participation in college policy-making by which each member of the staff shares in the development of the college as a whole, and the system of student-leadership training through the various units of the Student Association.

Dr. Suhrie was a truly great man, of a greatness that towers over the common like a peak beckoning on the struggling wanderer, giving him new courage. Such was his way through life; a master among the strong, a fearless defender among the weak. His country, his profession, his church all honored him.

The first semblance of a student co-operative government organization was the Student Personnel Committee of 1946-47. Although the committee did not have many duties, it helped lay the groundwork for the Student Senate.



Dr. Ambrose A. Suhrie

The Student Senate, as organized by Dr. Suhrie, was accepted by the majority of students, faculty, and board members. The framework of the organization is much the same today as it was when first organized, although some additional area provisions have been created to meet certain specific needs. As it is today, the Student Senate was the central governing body of the association.



The Student Senate, 1961-62

The Student Senate

Lawrence Scales acted as the Senate's first president; Dr. Suhrie served as the sponsor of the Senate for the first two years. Of Dr. Suhrie's leadership, Mr. Scales said, "Dr. Ambrose Suhrie radiated confidence in young people, inspired them to intellectual attainments, and pointed them to potential paths of student leadership."

The Student Association Constitution was formulated in 1950 under the presidency of Joe Lambeth and with the active participation of Fred Veltman, Bill Dysinger, and Raymond Woolsey, the three members of the committee on the constitution:

1. All student organizations were chartered by the Student Association and served as subdivisions of the general association.
2. The student periodicals were under the general supervision of the Student Association, and their budgets were formulated by the Student Senate and voted by the association as a whole.
3. The various standing committees of the Student Association, each reporting to the Student Senate, corresponded to and co-operated with the standing faculty committees.
4. The student Association fees, including the subscription fees, were collected by the college and made available for the use of the association treasurer.

The Student Association engages in great enterprises. One is College Days, the annual event each spring, when four or five hundred high school and academy seniors are housed, informed, inspired, and entertained. The planning and the administration of these events are done by the Student Association.

Two Student Association Activities



College Day Parade



Lighting the Christmas Tree



The first intercollegiate workshop

The main objectives of the Student Association are to foster a spirit of co-operation among the students and faculty, provide well-organized channels for such co-operation, facilitate development of student activities and leadership, and publish the student periodicals: *The Southern Accent*, *Southern Memories*, the *Campus Accent*, and the *Joker*.

The Student Senate investigates, crystallizes, and represents student opinion concerning college affairs. The Senate regulates and coordinates student activities. It sponsors the different student committees and forums, organizes the all-college picnic, the annual "College Days," and may make helpful suggestions to the faculty concerning college problems.

The Southern Missionary College Student Association, under the presidency of Joe Lambeth in 1950, took the initiative in organizing an annual Intercollegiate Workshop for Student Associations for the Seventh-day Adventist Colleges in Eastern North America. Six colleges responded with gratifying results from exchanges of ideas. The success of these workshops was limited until recently when an Inter-College Secretariat was inaugurated.

Leif Kr. Tobiassen

Professor Tobiassen brought to Southern Missionary College the international flavor it needed. He provoked students to greater heights of scholarship and achievement. While serving as coordinator of the



Dr. Lief Kr. Tobiassen

Student Association, he guided the first Inter-Collegiate Workshop for Seventh-day Adventist Colleges. He made a worthwhile contribution to the academic and cultural growth of the college.

The student organization is dedicated to the task of educating leaders. President Wright once said, "The few minutes between the time a college graduate receives his degree and the time, later in the day, when he assumes his conference assignment, is not time enough to train him for responsibility. He must be trained as a student, and there is no better way than the experience of Student Association leadership as it is set up on the Southern Missionary College campus."

Do you remember—

- that Dean Clark left a white card in the men's rooms if the room was in first-class order, a blue card if it was to some degree untidy, and a red card was left as a danger signal if the room was out of order?
- that the post office address of Southern Junior College was R.F.D., Ooltewah?
- that college students were required to take a class in spelling if their grade was below 90 percent in the entrance test in that important subject?
- the room fitted for hydrotherapy in the basement of the administration building?
- the tragic death of the guest speaker, Elder W. F. Martin, the day of graduation, 1929?
- that the bulletin said, "Bring one wool dress and wool hose and warm underwear"?
- the 4,000 concrete blocks made from limestone on the school farm in 1929?
- that students were given \$40 for each five students (new recruits) they brought in September?
- that Mr. Swain and his boys erected the Normal Building in 1929?

CHAPTER XIX

GOVERNMENT—DUTIES AND PATRIOTISM

The Post Office

For many years the postal address for Southern Junior College was Ooltewah, Tenn. The mail was delivered five days a week by the rural carrier. On Sunday, a student, George Fuller went over White Oak Ridge by mule back and brought the week end mail which was handled in the dormitories.

When the brown duplex was built for the business office and store, the school mail was given out there. Later letter boxes were moved into the basement of the present Lynn Wood Hall, then the administration building.

In 1929 Collegedale was granted its own post office, and Mr. C. A. Rottmiller was appointed the first postmaster. A month later Mr. George N. Fuller became the postmaster and held that office through the years with the exception of 1932-36 when Mr. Walter Clark was the postmaster.

The passenger trains threw off first class mail and picked up a first class pouch from the mail crane as they went by. The post office boy walked up and down the hill to meet each train.

The post office owned a cart with two wheels measuring about five feet across, which was used to transport not only the parcel post but also the Tidings.

The press boys vied with each other to see who would get to go over to the post office and get the cart to take the Tidings to the train.

One student subscribed to his home town paper, *The Atlanta Journal*. The early evening edition was placed in a bag by itself by the publishers and put on the train. When occasionally the train stopped at Collegedale to drop off one lone bag with one newspaper in it for a couple of boys to transport up the hill in the cart, the subscriber would proffer his special thanks for such good service.

The students who have attended this college since 1929 remember Mr. Fuller as the kindly postmaster. The friends at Standifer Gap remember him as their church elder for almost thirty years. His friends at Apison think of him as the man who brought the Advent message to them. But the students of 1918 remember George as a classmate who rode muleback to Ooltewah each Sunday to bring back the mail.

Those who were building the school in 1918 soon learned that this young man was filled with many abilities. He was first assigned the job of currying Dick, the mule. Dick left no question as to whether he approved of the beauty treatment or not. The student assigned to curry or harness Dick was due some surprises.

George was asked to fix the gasoline engine that was so urgently needed to fill the silos—and he fixed it. He superintended the cutting of the firewood that winter for fifty-eight stoves; he worked in the print



Mr. Fuller, a long-time resident of Collegedale.

shop; he did the wiring for the first telephone system; he was in charge of the cannery where students took care of the products Mr. C. E. Ledford raised on the farm. When anything on the campus needed fixing, George did it.

After graduation Mr. Fuller was at various times bookkeeper, cashier, and assistant manager of the college. Few there are who know that he planned the system of denominational insurance, which was eventually adopted and is now used by the General Conference.

The genuineness of his Christian experience has been demonstrated in his giving free room and board to nearly thirty students, thus helping make it possible for each to receive a Christian education.

Mr. Fuller retired from the post office Dec. 31, 1964, and moved to Maitland, Fla. where he is still residing. Mr. Fuller's sister-in-law, Mrs. Florence Harmon West, became the postmaster Jan. 1, 1965, which job she held until 1973. Dick Wodzinski is the present postmaster.

The post office is now housed in the College Plaza. Before this last move, it was in the old College Store building.

The Flagpoles

The first flagstaff from which Old Glory floated on the Southern Junior College campus was a seventy-five foot poplar pole cut out in the forest by students in 1920. They brought it to the shop, placed proper struts on it, and with due ceremony, raised it into place directly in front of the site for the administration building.

After appropriate "Flag Day" chapel exercises and patriotic songs, the returned veterans of World War I carried Old Glory through the lines of students and hoisted it to its proper place—there to float over the campus.

After some years of service, the original pole and flag were granted honorable discharge.

In the fall of 1928, while the United Fruit Line boat was in port in Mobile, Alabama, Mr. Peder Dahl Jansen, one of the long-time employees of that line, found in his mail a letter from his son John. The letter was postmarked Collegedale, Tennessee.

"Dear Dad: Could you . . . ?" Now what did John want! Mr. Jansen read on to the end of the letter. Well, perhaps he could.

John, a student at Southern Junior College, had started a campaign for a new flagpole for the college. Now all that was needed was a large, beautiful flag to wave in the breeze. Could Dad possibly donate one of

those large American flags that had been used on a United Fruit Line boat?

Mr. Jansen selected a beautiful flag that had flown on one of the United Fruit Company ships to South America.

The newest flag pole on campus is located directly in front of Wright Hall. It was a gift from Gentry Steel Co. of Chattanooga and is a tilt or hinged type pole and flies a fifty-star flag.

The old flagpole that was in front of Lynn Wood Hall has been moved to Daniells Hall and supports the aerial for the short wave radio station.



Returned soldiers carried Old Glory to the flagpole.



Raising the flag—1920



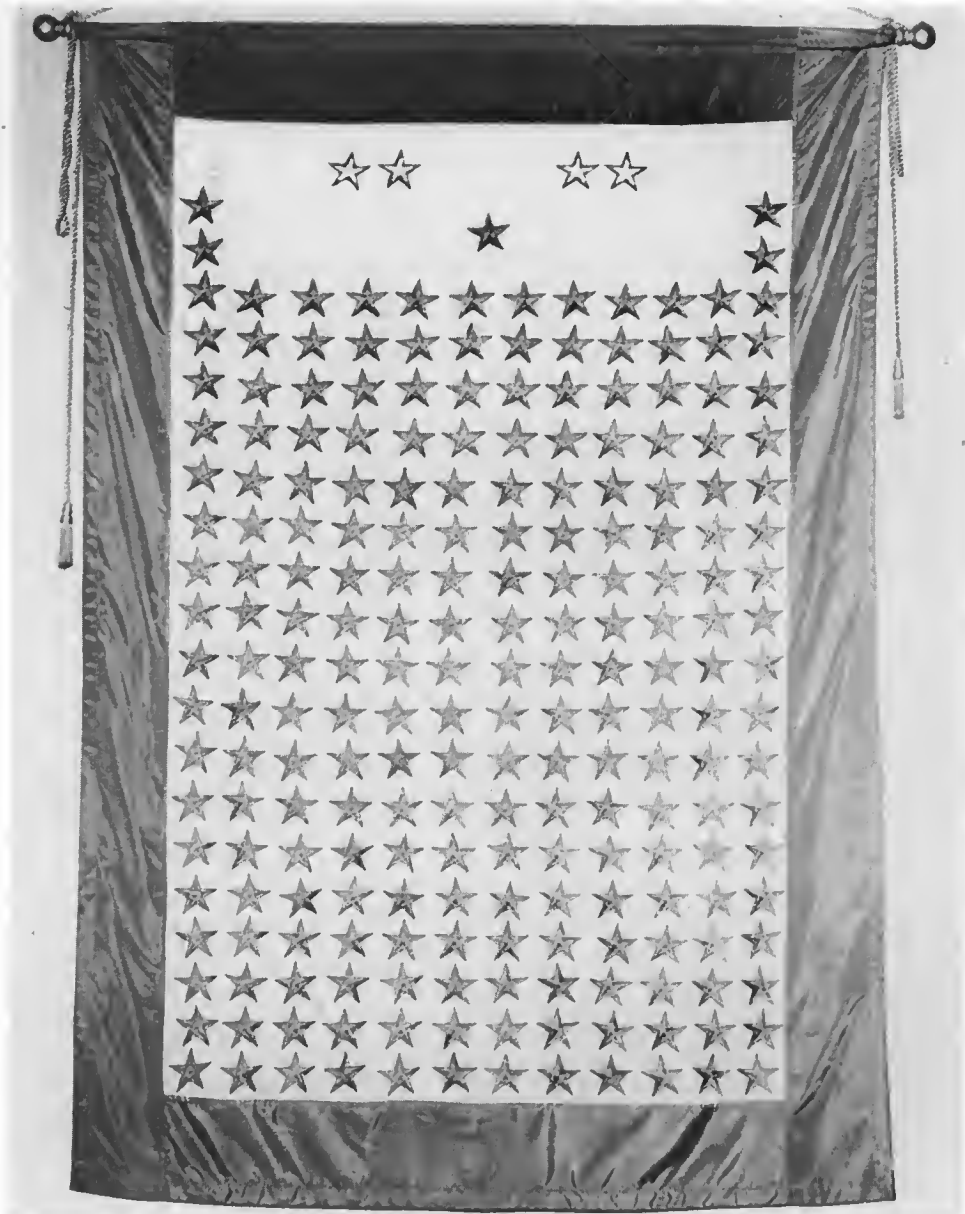
Dedication of the flagpole, 1928



The present College flagpole



John C. Thompson
President of
Southern Junior College
1937-42



The Service Flag

The service flag which hung in Lynn Wood Hall was evidence that many Southern Junior College boys served their country in World War II. Some of the boys gave their full measure of devotion. There is only a partial record of those who sacrificed their lives, but tribute is paid to all the Southern Junior College students who made the supreme sacrifice.

John Bugbee died following an operation.

Glenn I. Dickerson was killed in a plane crash nearing California.

Evan Hughes was missing in action in the South Pacific.

Thomas Hackleman was killed in a plane crash in Karachi, India.

James Hines was killed in a plane crash in the South Pacific.

Tim Maxwell (a former elementary school student) was killed in France after the war ended in 1945.

Franklin Ray was killed (place unknown).

James Whisenant was killed in Belgium during the German counter-offensive.

The Medical Cadet Corps

When America entered World War II, it was a serious time for Seventh-day Adventist young men. Those who were called into the military service, of their country were expected and trained to take human life. Of course, military necessities paid little or no attention to religious obligations or the observance of a day of rest.

Because this denomination believes in fulfilling its obligation to its country, the General Conference Committee, with conference and college presidents, assembled at the Fall Council in 1939 and gave serious study to ways in which Seventh-day Adventist boys could be of service.

It was during President John C. Thompson's administration that the Medical Cadet Corps was started. President Thompson has the distinction of having taken his elementary school work at Southern Training School at Graysville, the precursor of the college of which he was one day to be the president.

In October, the Board of Trustees of Southern Junior College was in session to consider the recommendations of the Fall Council. As a result, the Medical Cadet Corps at Southern Junior College was instituted. It was a short concentrated course. The program of training consisted of basic and disciplinary fundamentals of the army, first aid to wounded soldiers, defense in case of attack, instruction in map reading, signal communications, and denominational principles of Seventh-day Adventists. Four hours of each day were spent in close order drill.

From 85-100 cadets enrolled each year for training. Col. E. N. Dick, a pioneer of Medical Cadet Corps work and General Conference director of the work in the United States, visited Southern Junior College during this training period. This program proved its value to the boys in the service of their country.



The Medical Cadet Corps

CHAPTER XX

TO MAKE MAN WHOLE

The Health Service

Everyone was so busy doing his part to establish the school that perhaps there was no time for aches and pains. It was fortunate that there was no serious illness or epidemic that first year on the Collegedale campus, for the health service department was not in existence. Students took care of each other in any emergency.

During the summer of 1917, Mrs. J. A. Tucker arrived to be dean of women in the new, unfinished dormitory. Ruby Lea was her student assistant, and together they took care of the girls when there was illness.

A serious need for a health service came with the 1918 school term. One girl arrived on campus that fall with a slight illness which was diagnosed as chicken pox. The malady evidently was a mild case of smallpox. One girl contracted the disease from the first case in a more severe form and was quartered in the "Doll House" which was used as a "pest house." Dr. O. G. Hughes was called in to vaccinate all students.

President Wood assisted in moving the second patient into isolation, and he also contracted smallpox in a light form. Mr. McGee, superintendent of the print shop, required all women working for him to move out of the dormitory. So some of the dormitory girls took their quilts and went to live in a shack on the campus, but one of them, Cora Fox Woolsey, was so ill from the vaccination that she had to return to the dormitory.



The doll house, the last remaining building of the Thatcher plantation, was used as a "pest house" for a smallpox patient.

Before the smallpox was over, the Spanish influenza epidemic of 1918 arrived, and classes had to be discontinued to allow the few who were well to help Mrs. Tucker care for the many who were ill.

When seven other girls became ill with smallpox, they were put in a tent house. It was winter time, and the tent was heated and kept warm by a little wood stove. Later, while the tent was being fumigated with sulphur, it caught fire and burned down.

The wife of Professor H. A. Johnston was a nurse, but she was the first one to get the influenza; her husband, the dean of men, was the next patient, so Mrs. Tucker took care of the 55 sick students. She worked night and day. Those able to help were passing fomentations from one patient to another, not suspecting that some had smallpox and some influenza. Dr. Hughes came twice each day during the epidemic, and at times he despaired of the lives of some of the young people. That was a period of time which is still very real to Mrs. Tucker although 53 years have passed.

The next tragic epidemic was typhoid fever in 1923 which took the life of one of the students, Evelyn Abbott. This time the third floor of the women's dormitory was turned into a hospital, and many of the well students went home until the epidemic was over.

Later in 1923, a young man brought measles to the school and within a few days eight men and eight women had contracted the affliction. C. A. Woolsey was the men's nurse. Food had to be carried so far that it was cold by the time he had transported it to the dormitory, and some of the students still recall that their diet seemed to consist of cold baked potatoes and olives. The girls fared better since the cafeteria was in the basement of their dormitory. To isolate the patients during the epidemic of measles, wet sheets were hung over the doorways so that no dust or scales from the measles could be air-born. The record does not list the names of those responsible for keeping the sheets wet.

On this campus the Health Service has grown from the hot fomentation days of the influenza epidemic to a community Medical Center with a resident physician.



The Hydrotherapy Class, 1928



Edythe Williams, R.N., director of the Health Service, 1935

Mr. Walter E. Williams, R.N., was in charge of the Health Service from 1937-43. Mrs. Edythe Cobet Williams, also an R.N., instructed the pre-nursing students. With the growing-up of the college into senior status, Mrs. Marcella Klock Ashlock, R.N., became the director of Health Service, and Mrs. Louise H. Gish, R.N. was director of nursing education.

While Mrs. Mildred Eadie Oakes, R.N., was director of Health Service from 1945-49, she made laboratory facilities available on the campus. Several acute surgical cases were practically diagnosed by way of telephone, and emergency surgery was done soon after the patient had been admitted to the hospital. A good immunization program was started through co-operation with the Public Health Service and has been continued through the Health Service.

For many years the college secured the services of doctors from off campus who came to the Health Service a half day each week. Dr. O. G. Hughes, first of Ooltewah then later of Brainerd, came for a number of years, then Dr. W. G. Shull of Chattanooga, and Dr. E. M. Ryan from Ooltewah served.

In April, 1952, the Collegedale Medical Center was opened. The school nurses were no longer expected to make house calls to the community, students, and faculty.

The Health Service has occupied various places on the campus but in 1970 it was moved into its new quarters in Wright Hall, the administration building. It is newly furnished and equipped at a cost of \$41,500. The 4,000 sq. ft. facility contains seven semi-private rooms separated by an

out-patient department in the center. It is conveniently located near the cafeteria, classrooms, and residence halls.

The Health Service is designed to serve as an intermediate facility between a dormitory room and a hospital, if need be.

The staff is headed by Mrs. Marian Kuhlman, B.S. in nursing, director of health service for the past 20 years. In addition, three senior student nurses work shifts of 12-16 hours per week.



Mrs. Marian Kuhlman, R.N., B.S., director of Health Service since 1951.



One of the seven semi-private rooms in the new Health Service facility in Wright Hall.



Dr. T. C. Swinyar

Dr. T. C. Swinyar, the college physician, made daily visits to the health service. He developed a good liaison between the clinic and specialists in Chattanooga, and students were readily referred to these doctors. The specialists sent summaries of their findings back to Dr. Swinyar so that their efforts could be coordinated. Most of Dr. Swinyar's laboratory work was done in his office. New x-ray and cardiograph machines were installed. The latter is hooked up by phone to Chattanooga so that a cardiograph reading can be obtained from a heart specialist.

Dr. Swinyar gave up his practice to Dr. Waldemar Kutzner in 1974 because of illness. Dr. Swinyar's untimely death in January, 1975, was mourned by the college family and his many friends.

Dr. Kutzner, a Canadian, is a brother of Dr. Arno Kutzner, director of admissions and records.



Collegedale Medical Center

Health Service Nurses

- 1919-20 Mrs. H. A. Johnston
1925-27 Mrs. A. N. Atteberry (Hydrotherapy)
1927-28 Gladys Andress Jones
1928-30 Stella Beauchamp
1930-31 Mrs. D. R. Edwards
1931-33 Dorothy I. McCuean
1933-34 Miriam Bruce
1934-35 Edythe Cobet Williams
1935-37 Mable Parish Reynolds
1937-43 W. E. Williams
1943-45 Marcella Klock Ashlock
1945-49 Mildred Eadie Oaks; assistant, Katherine Maxfield, 1948-49
1949-50 Marcella Klock Ashlock; assistants, Marian Kuhlman and Leta Banks
1950-51 Dorothy Henri Douglas; assistant, Marian Kuhlman
1951- Marian Kuhlman; assistants, Helen Mizelle, 1951-55; Virginia Nelson, 1963-66, 1969-74.

Collegedale Physicians

- 1953-54 Dr. M. J. Anderson
1954-56 Dr. James Van Blaricum
1956-60 Dr. Keith Anderson
1960-74 Dr. T. C. Swinyar
1974- Dr. Waldemar Kutzner

CHAPTER XXI

THE COLLEGEDALE CHURCH



The Tabernacle built in 1934. Note the wooden shutters in place of windows; the building was two-thirds its present length, and there was no veranda.

The Georgia-Cumberland Conference erected a tabernacle on the Southern Junior College campus in 1934 to be used for the camp meeting services. Mr. B. F. Wrenn supervised the construction, and the work was done by conference employees. The original building cost was \$6500.

Since camp meetings were held in late spring or summer, no provision was made for heating the building. Wooden shutters filled the need for windows, keeping out the rain and much of the light. Light for evening meetings was provided by electric bulbs suspended on cords from the ceiling. Sawdust substituted for a floor. It was about 1936 or 1937 that a cement floor took the place of the sawdust floor.

The college arranged with the conference to use the tabernacle for a gymnasium in exchange for the use of dormitory rooms during the camp meeting season. The gym classes and the camp meeting guests rejoiced; as for the absence of heat during the winter months, the gym students endured the cold!

Many social evenings took place in the tabernacle. Marches were a favorite entertainment, and some students and faculty became well known for their expertise in leading out, often culminating the evening in a confusing serpentine.



The Tabernacle after extensive remodeling

Probably more favored were the skating periods which were popular even though the skaters and spectators became gray in minutes from the concrete dust ground into the air from the steel-wheel skates. At first glance it looked like a parade of grandparents as the students went toward the dormitories. Later hardwood floors were added, and the concrete dust was eliminated.

In 1945 a small room was built onto the back of the tabernacle in the space where the musician's room was later located, and in this outside room a hot-air heating system was installed. Large pipes on the ceiling of the tabernacle conducted the heat into the building.

It was into this building that the college and the community church membership moved when they had out-grown the capacity of Lynn Wood Chapel. In September, 1946, the first church service was held in the Georgia-Cumberland camp meeting tabernacle. Each Friday the hymn books were gathered in the chapel and transported to the tabernacle for the weekend meetings and returned on Sunday.

It was felt that organ music would give a deeper sense of worship in the bare hall, so organ music was brought to the tabernacle by remote control. From the tabernacle Mr. Howard Harter directed the organist in the administration building chapel by telephone: "Ready, begin," "A little slower, please," "They are singing the last stanza now." When the public address system was perfected, the organist could hear Professor Dortch lead the singing. The system worked very well until 1950, when a concert electronic organ was purchased for the tabernacle.



The Tabernacle Auditorium seated approximately 1200 persons.



Elder Horace R. Beckner
First Pastor of the Collegedale
Church, 1947-60



Elder Roy B. Thurmon
Pastor, 1960-68



John R. Loor, Sr.
Pastor, 1968-71



Gary B. Patterson
Pastor, 1971-

From the time that the Collegedale Church was organized in 1917, the chairman of the Religion Department acted as the part-time pastor. In 1947, Horace R. Beckner became the first full-time pastor. He served from June, 1947, until February, 1960. The Collegedale District from 1947 to 1950 included Cleveland, Athens, Standifer Gap, and Collegedale.

Conference workers came in 1949 and joined Pastor Beckner and local church members in enlarging the tabernacle. It was made one-third larger, and at the same time the basement was built.

Mr. George Pearman, who was in charge of college maintenance, made the beautiful communion table to match the new pulpit and chairs that had been provided by the Georgia-Cumberland Conference. The table runner and chancel rail cover were donated by Elder and Mrs. J. S. James. The Dorcas ladies made the monk's cloth draw drapes for the platform and presented them to the church.

When the Collegedale Church was organized in 1917, there were 50 charter members. Their first meeting place was the "Yellow House," and from there they went to the commissary, Jones Hall Chapel, old Talge Hall Chapel, Lynn Wood Hall Chapel, the Tabernacle, and finally to a building erected especially for it.

The Collegedale Seventh-day Adventist Church was completed in 1965, 49 years after the church was organized. The official opening services were held Friday night, December 17, which featured a sacred concert, and the Sabbath morning sermon was given by Elder E. W. Dunbar. The church was dedicated free of debt, April 8, 1967.

The membership of the church is presently 2800, and, since the church seats 1850, two church services are required each Sabbath during the school year to accommodate the congregation.



The Collegedale Church

The total cost of the building was \$638,000, which included the building itself; air conditioning; special Sabbath School rooms on two levels; offices for the pastor and associate pastor; parking area; landscaping; and a new Rodgers Organ costing \$23,000.

The building is an architecturally modern structure. The interior front is asymmetrical—the baptistry is to the left and the choir loft is to the center and to the right. The color scheme is aqua and gold, with aqua hymnals and walls, and gold drapes and sound shell.

The following is a list of the pastors, and the associate and assistant pastors:

F. W. Field

J. H. Behrens

Bruce H. Shaw

H. E. Snide

Paul Quimby

J. Franklin Ashlock

F. B. Jensen

Horace R. Beckner, Pastor, 1947-60

Lawrence G. Scales

Wesley Spiva, 1952-53

Ted Graves, 1953-54

E. A. Crane, 1955-57

Chester Damron, 1956-57

Hoyt Hendershot, 1957-60

Roy B. Thurmon, Pastor, 1960-68

Robert Larsen, 1960-61

Lewis Wynn, 1961-63

Paul Gates, 1963-64

Walter A. Marshall, 1964-65

W. G. Ambler, 1965-66

Rankin Wentland, 1966-68

John R. Loor Sr., Pastor, 1968-71

Rankin Wentland 1968-69

R. M. Ruf, 1969-71

Allen Williamson, 1970-71

Gary Patterson, Pastor, 1971-

R. M. Ruf, 1971-

Desmond Cummings, Jr., 1971-

John T. Garner III, 1971-73

Ronald B. Rodgers, 1972-

James M. Clark, 1972-73

Robert R. Bretsch, 1972-73



"The Chimes"

W. B. B.
B. B.



Interior View of the Church

Do you remember—

- 1946 Chattanooga Blowpipe Company put in a heating system at a cost of \$3,000.
- 1947 Pastor Beckner introduced the 2 percent plan for church expense.
- 1948 New communion service equipment was purchased. Until that time, 11 kinds of towels and 14 types of basins had been used in the communion service.
- 1949 Central heat was connected with the tabernacle.
- 1950 Windows replaced the shutters; fluorescent lights were installed. A new public address system was purchased. At the church service, Armistice Day, the Veterans Club, in uniform, presented the beautiful American flag to the church. Elder Spalding read his poem, "The Furnace." The color guard and MCC were in uniform.
- 1952 Hardwood flooring was laid. The college raised half the cost, and the congregation raised half. Pine paneling covered the walls.
- 1954 Dr. Suhrie, Pastor Beckner, and laymen planted the dogwood trees. Cement walks were built from the front and side doors to the back of the tabernacle. The platform was enlarged.
- 1956 The porch was added to the front of the building; the congregation paid for new metal chairs.
- 1959 A new Baldwin concert grand piano was purchased.
- 1960 The Collegedale Church completed building the Arthur W. Spalding Elementary School.
- 1961 A pastor's study was built at the end of the porch.
- 1965 The north end of the tabernacle became housing for the band and orchestra with offices for their directors.
- 1971 The rest of the tabernacle was temporarily occupied by the cafeteria from the summer of 1971 until the new cafeteria building was completed in 1973.

CHAPTER XXII

HERE IS ASSEMBLED KNOWLEDGE

President Thiel's office for the first months at Southern Junior College was somewhat of a "mess." For a while it was crowded into the Doll House, but eventually a small room in the Commissary was called the president's office. The reason for the unkempt condition of this important office had to do with the college library.

The library from Southern Training School had arrived at Collegedale in boxes. At that time there was no room in which the library books could be arranged on shelves, but the books were needed for classwork. Someone must be in charge of the book collection, and, since the president was also the English teacher, the one thousand books were stacked on the floor around his desk. Each time a book was needed, chaos was evident. Everyone was busy, and some things had to take precedence over others. Finding the president's desk, at times, and stepping over a thousand books were some of the problems of the first weeks at Southern Junior College. Eventually the books were stacked in a room across from the president's office, and Juanita Hibben became the first student custodian.

When the women's dormitory was nearing completion, the president's office was moved to the first floor of the new building, and things began taking on a delightful semblance of order. Later, when the first floor of the new dormitory for men became the "office building," the library made its home there. When the administration building was completed, the library and reading room were located at the north end of the second floor.



The Lynn Wood Hall Library, 1925-47.



Stanley Brown
Librarian, 1935-68



Mrs. Myrtle Watrous
Assistant Librarian, 1949-64

Through these years and until 1940 the librarian was always a teacher with other duties. During the summers of 1928 and 1931 work was done on classifying the library.

Miss Elizabeth Ann Tollman, the English teacher in 1933 and 1934, reorganized the library and put it on the sound basis on which its future growth was built. She standardized and catalogued the library. Miss Tollman is due credit for putting the library in order.

Professor Stanley Brown came to Southern Junior College in 1935 to teach English and to be the librarian. At that time the library consisted of 5,139 books. Mr. Brown was a tireless worker and what he did for the library is invaluable. He passed away in November, 1975 after a short illness. He had served the college for 39 years, which was longer than any other person.

A step toward accreditation of the college required a full-time librarian and a building for the library. In a short time the ground was broken for the new library building.

Elder Carlyle B. Haynes gave the address at the dedication of the library May 4, 1947. His subject was, "The Library—the Inmost Heart of College Life." During the service a picture of Elder A. G. Daniells was unveiled.

Mrs. Myrtle Watrous came in 1949 as assistant librarian and catalogued more than 16,000 new books. She built up an important film service and promoted the acquisition of audio-visual materials, including microfilm and microcard readers. She also taught Library Science, thus contributing in training the student staff. In 1961 the library listed 35,000 books.

When the college grew from an enrollment of around 600 in 1960 to a present enrollment of over 1700, (and is still growing) the library became increasingly inadequate. There was not enough shelf space for the new accessions, not enough reference reading room area, and not enough private study carrells. It was found that major alterations would be necessary. In view of this fact, it was decided that a new building was the best solution to the problem, and so the McKee Library was planned.



The former A. G. Daniells Memorial Library, now Daniells Hall, houses the Physics, Mathematics, and Computer Science Departments.



The former A. G. Daniells Memorial Library Reference Room.

THE McKEE LIBRARY

Construction on the new library began in the summer of 1968 with the razing of old Talge Hall, the original men's dormitory. The library was officially named and opened September 24, 1970.

The plaque installed at the entrance to the library reads: "McKee Library, 1970. To commemorate and honor their devotion to truth, their interest in Christian education, and their unstinting generosity, Southern Missionary College gratefully dedicates this library to Mr. and Mrs. O. D. McKee with their sons and wives: Mr. and Mrs. Ellsworth McKee and Mr. and Mrs. Jack McKee."

McKee library has a seating capacity of 516 including 316 study carrels which allow for individual, undisturbed study. Students who wish to study together have access to tables in the Student Center in Wright Hall.

The library has a present capacity of over 100,000 books and with the purchase of additional shelves 300,000 volumes could be held. There are three full levels and a partial fourth level which could be expanded into a full fourth level as needed. The library catalogued its 100,000th volume in 1975.

Architects for the McKee Library were Bianculli and Tyler, Inc. of Chattanooga. The construction was done by Plant Engineer Frances Costerisan with his team of workers. They also built the shopping center, the women's residence hall, and the administration building.

The total cost of the library was \$694,000. The cost was kept low by not installing such things as marble walls or three-inch wood paneling.

The exterior is constructed of cement block overlaid with brick. The new library is completely air conditioned and carpeted.



McKee Library

The big move from the old library to the McKee Library came July 6, as 60,000 volumes started rolling on the journey across campus. Mr. Charles Davis, the librarian, described the tremendous task of keeping the books in order from their original shelves until they were again in place. "We took the books off the shelves in order and placed them on carts. Then we wheeled the carts into a van, keeping the carts in order, drove to the new library and rolled them into the new shelving area where they were again placed on shelves, still in order.

The 1970 senior class presented \$1300 worth of books in memory of three members of SMC's school family who died that year—Dr. Everett Watrous, former professor of history; Linda Lee Reile and Terrie Jean McAlexander, SMC nursing students killed in an automobile accident.

The A. G. Daniells Memorial Library building has become Daniells Hall and now houses, with a minimum of alterations, three departments: —physics, mathematics, and computer science.

During the summer of 1973 a very significant gift was presented to Southern Missionary College's McKee Library.

Dr. Vernon Thomas of Keene, Texas, because of a personal friendship with Dr. Frank Knittel, SMC's president, donated a major collection of Civil War books, manuscripts, and memorabilia to the College. He also gave the John W. Fling, Jr.'s Lincolniana, considered to be the last major Lincoln collection not yet controlled by an academic library or public museum. Added to this is Dr. Thomas' own personal books and records.



Interior views of the McKee Library



Stanley Brown, Librarian from 1935-68, and Charles Davis, Librarian since 1968, in the Foyer of the new McKee Library.

A section of McKee Library is reserved to house the two special collections and will be named the "Dr. Vernon Thomas Memorial Civil War and Abraham Lincoln Library." The Civil War group contains 1400 books, 2,000 letters, manuscripts, newspapers, pamphlets, pictures, and maps. The Lincoln group contains 2,000 books, letters, manuscripts, newspapers, pamphlets, pictures, maps, and artifacts. A bank check signed by Lincoln in 1857 is a valuable collector's item as is an original check signed by James Madison in 1813.

Librarian Charles Davis is also enthusiastic about the further gift of Dr. Thomas' personal library. Although exact numbers are still incomplete, the total number of volumes exceeds 30,000, and the McKee Library will realize probably 20,000 volumes added to the general book area. This gift is strong in the field of fine arts and humanities. The 10,000-item record library is basically classical, but does contain some early historical recordings.



The McKee Family, whose gifts provided for much of the construction of the Library, pose on the staircase in the main lobby. Left to right: Mr. and Mrs. Jack McKee, Mr. and Mrs. Ellsworth McKee, and Mr. and Mrs. O. D. McKee. The McKees also gave the money for the Ledford Industrial Education Building.



Librarian Charles Davis and Assistant Librarian Peggy Bennett pictured with the Lincoln Collections.

CHAPTER XXIII

THE COLLEGE GREW

Making Southern Junior College a stronger institution and eventually an accredited senior college was a long-range plan. All tremendous achievements are dreams before they are realities, and someone has looked beyond the horizon to larger things. When Southern Junior College cast off its cocoon to become Southern Missionary College, no one was more



Dr. Daniel Walther, 1942-46
Academic Dean



Linton Sevens, 1946-48
Academic Dean

pleased or helpful than Dr. Daniel Walther. His wide teaching, administrative and cultural background, and experience were of inestimable value to the college. At first his extra duties were that of vice president, then vice president-dean. When he was called to the General Conference Seminary; Dean L. G. Sevens took his place.

The Spring Council of the General Conference in 1944 approved the request of the Southern Union Conference to raise the status of Southern Junior College to that of a sixteen-grade institution.

In its academic growth, Dean L. G. Sevens made a contribution as the school lifted itself from the thinking of a junior college to that of a senior college.

The expansion program outlined by the board called for an expenditure of approximately \$300,000 to be spent largely for new buildings and equipment. A library (the A. G. Daniells Memorial), a science building (Earl Hackman Hall), a music building (Harold Miller Hall), a general store, and post office were built.

When the name of the college was changed, Elder Hackman announced that the new name for the college was "a grand name, a descriptive symbol of an institution dedicated to the training of workers for God—Southern Missionary College—a missionary, one sent forth to preach the gospel, the first duty of every Christian. Many will go to foreign lands, but all may be missionaries in whatever calling they pursue." In May, 1946, a class of six participated in the first senior college graduation.



Marcella Klock Ashlock



Joseph Archie Crews



Juanita Mathieu Norrell



Ruby Aikman Shields



Louise Olsen Walther



Clarence Delmar Wellman

The first senior college class to graduate—1946



The Senior Class of 1949

The Dream of Accreditation as a Senior College

The next dream to be realized was accreditation. One of the greatest contributions in the academic area of Southern Missionary College was made by Dr. Ambrose Suhrie. The insight that he gave to President Wright, the great help to the young faculty members in guiding their thinking in committees, the faculty meetings that he organized—all these were stimuli toward professional improvement and growth.

The discussions in faculty meetings during the years of preparation for accreditation were enriching to the whole staff and helped its members to incline their thinking toward what one would expect in the faculty of a senior college.

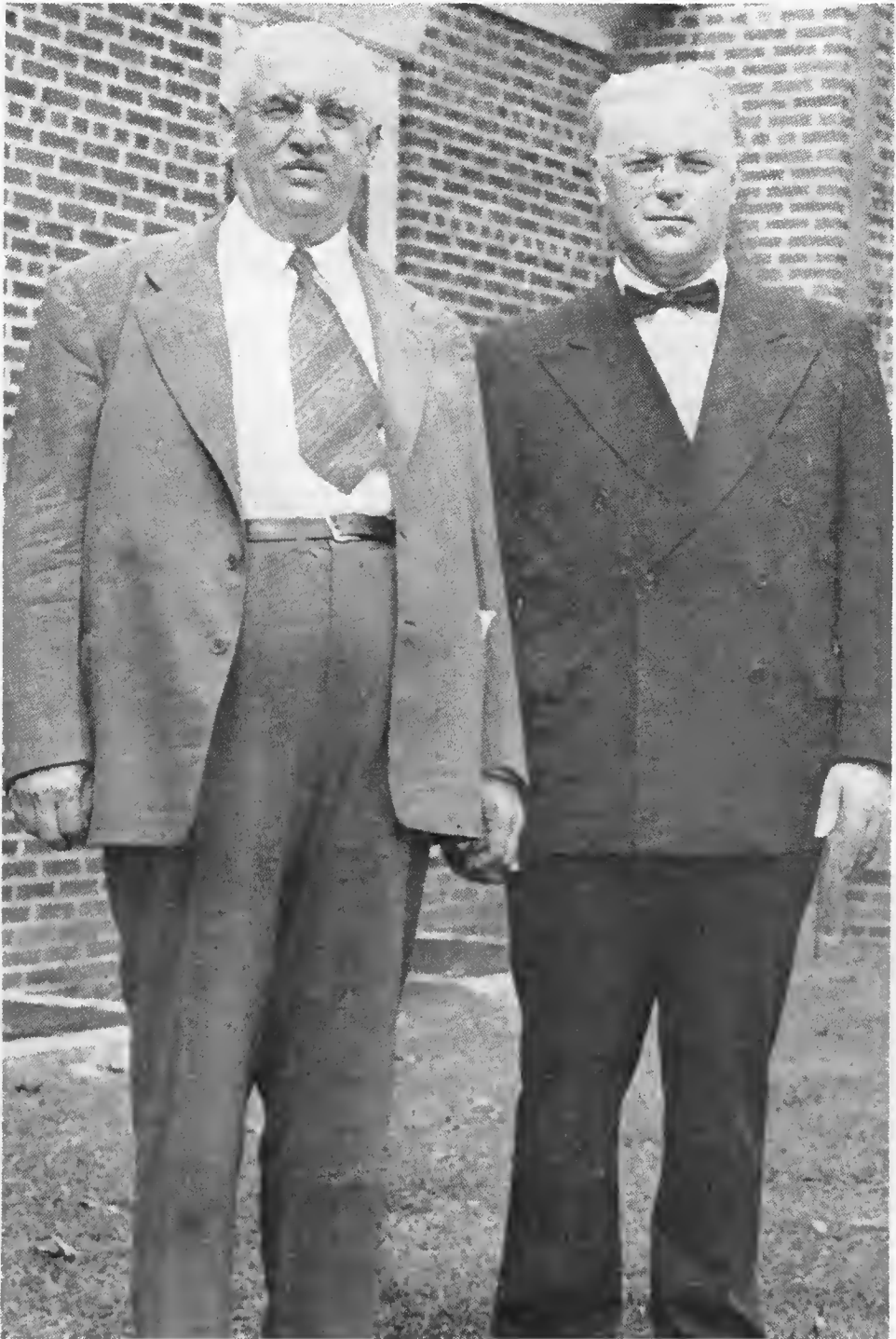
Dr. F. O. Rittenhouse had been through the experience of college accreditation at Washington Missionary College and knew the methods, procedures, and nomenclature. He came to Southern Missionary College for "such a time as this"—the years of preparation for accrediting as a senior college with the Southern Association of Colleges and Schools. Dr. Rittenhouse was an able and tireless worker who added stature and standards to the academic faculty as its dean.



Dr. F. O. Rittenhouse, 1948-52
Academic Dean



Standing on the steps of Hackman Hall are the members of the first and only mid-year graduating class in Southern Missionary College history. (1952)



Leo Thiel, first president of Southern Junior College, and Kenneth A. Wright, first president of Southern Missionary College.

When President Wright came to Southern Junior College, there was one faculty member with a Ph.D. degree. Looking ahead toward accreditation, when at least eight such degrees must head the divisions, it was his conviction that this college should develop its own faculty rather than to lure those with the needed degrees from other colleges. In this way, a relatively large number of instructors were given opportunity for study and research. President Wright had the ability to select and attract some of the strongest and most experienced educators in the denomination: Floyd O. Rittenhouse, Leif Kr. Tobiassen, Lewis N. Holm, Fred B. Jensen, Richard Hammill, Charles Wittschiebe, and others.

Southern Missionary College grew rapidly, and those who dreamed were to see, in a short time, their dream of accreditation a reality.

Before sharing that moment with them, follow the growth of the departments from "required" courses to majors worthy of accreditation.

Art

A course in arts and crafts has been offered for elementary teachers through all the years. In 1949, Mrs. Violetta Plue taught a class in painting for college students, and later Mrs. Charlotte Nelson taught a class in drawing and one in painting. The two years, 1955-57, that Mrs. Gina Plungian, a visiting instructor of art, came to the campus, the art department developed into an area of self expression in painting, sculpture, and appreciation. A minor in art was then offered.

Mrs. Olivia Dean has encouraged the growth of this department for many years and was the head of the art department from 1956-67. Mrs. Nellie Williams was an instructor in the department from 1960-67 and Mrs. Ruth Zoerb from 1966-68 and 1972-73.

Art is the most recent baccalaureate major, having been offered for the first time in 1970-71. Mrs. Eleanor Jackson was head of the department from 1967 and was succeeded by Robert Garren who has been in the department since 1968. The art department occupies most of the basement and a section of the first floor of Jones Hall.

Behavioral Sciences

"Psychology" first appeared in an SMC catalogue as a course offering in the 1919-20 school year. Another course offered that same year was



Eleanor Jackson
1967-73
Chairman, Art Dept.



Robert Garren
1973-
Chairman, Art Dept.



Dr. Alma Chambers Ager
1965-72
Chairman, Behavioral
Science Dept.



Dr. Gerald Colvin
1972-
Chairman, Behavioral
Science Dept.

called "Child Study," which included physiology and psychology of childhood. These courses were listed in the education department, and, as new courses were added, they all remained in the education department until 1966-67 when a behavioral science department was set up with Dr. Alma Chambers as the department head.

In 1966-67, the degree offered was a B.S. in Community Services. In 1967-68 the degree offered was changed to a B.S. in Behavioral Sciences with an emphasis in psychology or an emphasis in social work and dean's work. The degree is the same at the present time. Dr. Gerald Colvin is the new head of the department, beginning in the 1972-73 school year.

Natural Sciences

When the classrooms were moved from Jones Hall in 1919, Professor W. D. Leech, the science teacher, moved all of the science equipment from the old classroom to the new men's dormitory in a wheelbarrow! At that time, each teacher helped with the industries of the school, and Professor Leech helped with the care of the cattle.

The telescope, which belonged to the physics department, was built by Dr. Robert Woods. He ground the mirror and made the structural parts. Dr. George Nelson in later years improved the telescope by attaching a synchronized motor. The telescope served its purpose until 1963.

In the old administration building the physics department occupied an area in the basement. At that time Professor Harold Lease, dean of men, taught all the physics classes.

The chemistry and biology laboratories, in the south end of the administration building on the first floor, were separated by an eight-foot plywood partition. It was not uncommon to find frogs in the chemistry laboratory or chemicals in the biology laboratory. There was no locker space, so each student in microbiology kept his supplies in a shoe box, and these were stored in a little closet under the stairway. The department had only ten microscopes, so two or three students worked with one microscope.

The facilities were meager indeed, and the space was inadequate. As the college prepared for senior status and accreditation, equipment costing thousands of dollars, was purchased and installed in the new science building. The new building was dedicated February 21, 1951, and named Earl F. Hackman Hall in honor of the late Southern Union Conference president. Elder W. H. Branson was the speaker at the dedication service.

In 1961, an addition to Hackman Hall was supposed to take care of all increases in the biology, chemistry, mathematics and physics departments for years to come. However, in about five years the mathematics department was obliged to move out to make room for office space for the remaining three departments. In 1970, the physics department was moved to the former A. G. Daniells Memorial Library, now Daniells Hall, and Hackman Hall belonged exclusively to the biology and chemistry departments.

Biology

The biology department has grown from a one man-department when first started by Dr. H. H. Kuhlman in 1946 to a four-man department. The space occupied was at the south end of Lynn Wood Hall—a laboratory room large enough to hold 24 students. Today, laboratory facilities can



The chemistry laboratory in the Administration Building



Dr. Kuhlman gives inside information about "Oscar" in the Science Building.



**Dr. George Nelson, 1939-55
Chairman, Natural Science**

Dr. Woods' Invention, 1929



Hackman Hall



A new section was added to Hackman Hall.

handle 160 students at one time in four fully-equipped laboratory rooms which are carpeted wall-to-wall.

Biology graduates from SMC can be spotted over many parts of the globe, helping to carry the Gospel to the world.

SMC graduates between 8 and 12 majors with various emphases in biology every year. In addition many whose main interest is biology, go into dentistry, medical technology, etc. where no B.A. major is required.

Chemistry

An interesting incident occurred during the first winter the new addition was occupied. One noon, Dr. John Christensen, chairman of the natural science division and the chemistry department, came back from lunch to find water coming from the ceiling in a steady stream. Marcille Hall and Marshallann Weeks, his office girls, were running back and forth barefooted and soaked to the skin, rescuing his books. There was almost an inch of water on the floor in the office. A defective connection on the sprinkler system had frozen and broken, letting a flood of water out in the attic.

The biology department has suffered several such floods as a result of sinks stopped up in the chemistry laboratory. These are the things that promote "good will" among departments.

The chemistry department has added equipment until it is one of the best equipped college chemistry departments in the denomination. The latest addition has been a nuclear magnetic resonance spectrometer.

The department since 1950 has graduated 87 chemistry majors with a B.A. degree and 11 with a B.S. degree. The B.S. degree first became available in 1959. Nine graduates have completed their Ph.D. degrees in some area of chemistry. Thirty-nine have completed an M.D. degree.

Some research has been conducted in the chemistry department. Research grants from Petroleum Research Fund has totaled approximately fifteen thousand dollars for work on periodic acid oxidation. Dr. Norman Peek also had a grant from the same source to work on Grignard reactions.

Physics

Today, the physics, mathematics, and computer departments are housed in Daniells Hall. The SMC physics department has introduced several innovations to the college program. They are: a course by WSMC radio transmission with credit by examination, a course on the interaction of religion with another discipline (physics), the use of the computer in instruction and research, and student involvement in a group research situation.

Beginning in 1956 the physics department has done research in the atomic spectroscopy of thermal plasmas. Some \$80,000 was solicited from the Research Corporation, the National Science Foundation, and the Tennessee Academy of Science for the purchase of equipment and supplies, and for student and technician salaries. Contributions to our understanding of radiative transfer in hot gasses, and to our knowledge of how atoms radiate, were presented in several dozen scientific papers and journal articles. The department has two large spectrographs and uses the 1130 computer.



Dr. John Christensen, 1955-73
Chairman, Chemistry Dept.



Dr. Ray Hefferlin, 1955-
Chairman, Physics Dept.

There has also been a study of physics and religion—object lessons, illustrations, and more subtle areas such as miracles and proofs of the existence of God. Several editions of a source book have been prepared, excerpts of one of which appeared in the *Journal of Adventist Education*.

Students of the department now serve as teachers in academies and colleges, as dentists and doctors, and in research capacities.

Dr. Ray Hefferlin, chairman of the physics department, has been here at the college since 1955. Dr. Henry Kuhlman, who is an associate in the department has been here since 1968.

Short Wave Radio

In searching through the old catalogues of SJC, the year 1937-38 has the first course listed dealing with radio. It was called "Practical Electronics" and listed in the Physics Department.

The Triangle, the yearbook for 1938, contained an article on radio and its prominent part in the life of modern man. It mentions that the SJC laboratory was well equipped, but that the real center of interest was the short wave transmitter. The station operated in the well-known bands under the call W4EHG by two operators, W4EHG and W4EYB. The article closed by saying that it provided "the pleasure of engaging in the intriguing hobby of amateur radio, handling messages for students to parents and friends, and was ever ready to be of service in time of disaster or emergency." Dr. Robert W. Woods, on the staff from 1928-39, was responsible for securing the equipment and starting the course.

When Dr. Woods left SJC, Dr. George Nelson, on the staff from 1939-55, became his successor in this field. During World War II there was an interruption in the program due to the war. It was picked up again later, and at the time that Dr. Nelson left, he had dismantled the transmitter altogether and was planning to overhaul it.

After Dr. Ray Hefferlin arrived in 1955, war surplus equipment was secured, Dr. Hefferlin received a license to operate, and the station was in business again.

In 1960 when Mr. A. L. Watt came to SMC to teach in the physics department, he began pushing for money for new equipment. In 1962, Jerry Bartram, president of the radio club, with assistance from the college and the Student Association, succeeded in purchasing a Collins 75S-3 receiver, a 32S-1 transmitter, and a 1000 watt linear amplifier, which gave the radio club one of the finest amateur stations. Presently, the operators keep in touch once a week with SMC's student missionaries in Nicaragua.

Mathematics

A minor was first offered in mathematics in 1945-46, and 14 years later a major in mathematics was added to the curriculum. The interest in mathematics has undergone a revival in recent years. Could it be that modern math was the spark that kindled it? There are three teachers in the department at the present time: Dr. Lawrence Hanson, chairman; Mr. C. E. Davis, and Dr. Arthur Richert.

Computer Science

Courses in computer science were first offered in 1968-69. The theory was taught on campus, and the practical part was done on computers at Dixie Yarns, Inc. in Chattanooga, and at Dalton Community College.

The next year, SMC leased an IBM 1130 computer, and it was no longer necessary to go off campus. When this machine was no longer adequate, a Hewlett-Packard 2000F was rented and continues to be used.

A minor in computer science, which requires 18 hours in that field of study, has been offered since 1970.

Robert McCurdy came to SMC in 1967 to teach physics and mathematics. The next year he started the computer science department and was chairman of the department until it was merged with the physics department in 1973.



Dr. Lawrence Hanson
1966-Chairman
Mathematics Dept.



Robert McCurdy
1968-73 Chairman
Computer Science



Dr. Robert Morrison
1967-Chairman
Modern Language Dept.

Modern Languages

When SMC was still on the Graysville campus, Latin, Spanish, and German were among the course offerings. Latin disappeared from the curriculum in the 1920's, after the school was on this campus. Miss Maude I. Jones taught Latin and Spanish in the early days of SJC. Miss Pearl Hall taught Spanish and French from 1929-38, and was followed by Mrs. Mary Dietel who was here from 1938-58.

The first foreign language major was offered in 1944-45, in Spanish, with minors in French, German, and Spanish. Today, majors are offered in Spanish and German, and minors in Spanish, German, and French.

Dr. Clyde Bushnell served as chairman of the modern language department from 1952-66.

Dr. Robert Morrison is chairman of the modern language department and has been here since 1967.

The language department has a modern, well-equipped laboratory, operated by remote control, which uses either tapes or cartridges. Corresponding to each of the 30 positions is a tape recorder on which a student may record his own voice to see how he performed in comparison with the master tape. The equipment is also used for oral comprehension tests. Student monitors are selected who are proficient in the languages taught at the college.

Teacher-sponsored class trips to Mexico and Europe are also an integral part of modern language study at SMC.

Counseling and Testing

The *Southland Scroll* of December 25, 1929, says that an intelligence test was given in chapel to obtain an index which would show the native intelligence of each student, so that the faculty might know whether normal progress was being made.

Twenty years later Dr. T. W. Steen was director of the counseling and testing service. Along with other tests, he gave a scholastic aptitude test to the entering freshman. Dr. Steen did individual diagnostic work also.

In this department, Dr. L. N. Holm will long be remembered for his years of valuable counseling, for the help he gave in solving problems, and for the assurance that problems were in safe keeping.

Dr. J. M. Ackerman was director of testing from 1957-70. Since that time Mr. Kenneth Davis, who was at SMC from 1959-66, has returned to SMC and is serving as director of counseling and testing, and coordinator for the Student Association. He was previously dean of men and dean of student affairs.

For many years now, psychological and personality tests have been given to all freshman. The guidance service has grown with the college. Problems of student life are matters of special concern to the dean of student affairs and the dormitory deans.



Dr. Clyde Bushnell
1956-65 English
Modern Languages



K. R. Davis
1959-1966, 1970-Director of
Counseling and Testing



Dr. Marvin Robertson
1966-Chairman Music Dept.

Music

The early records of subjects taught at the Graysville school include music. The first faculty list on Southern Junior College campus gives Mr. F. L. Adams as the music director. Mrs. Gradye Brooke Summerour taught music the second year. Dr. Glenn H. Straight was next, and teaching with him was Mrs. Bernice Williams Curtis.

As the school became established, Miss Iva Dell Kirk taught piano and Mr. J. Lowell Butler was the voice instructor. It was Mr. Butler who made the Doll House into a music studio. The Doll House was originally built for the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Thatcher.

In the record of the school year 1930-31 there is a reference to a thirty-piece band under the direction of Mr. D. Robert Edwards.

Prof. Harold A. Miller came to the college in 1935 and was here until 1942 and came back in 1945 until 1953, making a total of 15 years. The music department expanded and in 1945-46 a B.A. with a major in music was offered for the first time. Those added to the department who helped develop the professional standing were Professors Clarence Dortch, Dorothy Evans Ackerman, and Mabel Wood.

During the years that Dr. Adrian Lauritzen was chairman of the Fine Arts Division, 1952-57, a degree program in the field of music education was initiated.

Music Department chairmen since the college was raised to senior college status have been Prof. C. W. Dortch, Prof. H. A. Miller, Dr. Adrian R. M. Lauritzen, Prof. Milo Hill, Dr. Morris Taylor, and Dr. Marvin Robertson.

In 1972, under Dr. Robertson's guidance, the music department has been promoted to full membership in the National Association of Schools of Music. SMC had held associate membership since 1968.

When the administration building was erected in 1923-24, the studios of the music department were located in the rooms behind the chapel platform and in rooms above the platform. As the college looked forward to

accreditation, one of the important needs was a fine arts building. When the Georgian-Colonial building was completed, it was a far cry from the Doll House studio of 1923. It contained seventeen practice rooms, seven studios, a chapel, and a music library. The building was dedicated February 10, 1954, to Mr. Harold A. Miller. At the dedication, four of Professor Miller's own compositions were presented by student musicians.



At the dedication of Harold A. Miller Music Hall, Front Row: Professor and Mrs. Miller; back row: Dr. Charles Wittschiebe, Dr. Richard Hammill, Elder V. G. Anderson, President Wright, Dr. Everett Watrous.



The College Choir and Collegiate Chorale, Mrs. Dorothy Ackerman, Director.



Prof. Dortch at the first SMC Organ—A rebuilt Wurlitzer Theater Organ.

PROGRAM









On The Lawn By

The Southern Junior College Band

May 16, 1925 - - 7:45

Band		?
Triumph	March	
The Avenger	March	
American Beauty	Waltz	By all
Reading—By request		
How the La Rue Stakes were Lost		Band
Miss Martha Minnick		Dance of the Imps Schottische
		Over the Stars Waltz
Band		
Evening Shadows	Serenade	
Water Lillies	Waltz	A Story
The Victor	March	The Old School Days
		M. R. Trammell
Reading		
The Stolen Commencement Dress		Band
Miss Jean Wingate		
Band		
Airy Fairy	Caprice	Love's Way Waltz
Crawley's	March	Myrtle Waltz
		The Conqueror Overture

INSTRUMENTATION

	First Cornet	Julian Coggin	
	Second Cornet	Clifford Bee	
	Second Cornet	Alton Lorren	
	Clarinet	Merril Dart	
	Saxophone	Dorris McKee	
	Baritone	Clay Millard	
	Bass	Carl Aiken	

Director

George N. Fuller

Program presented by the College Band in 1925.



The College Ensemble, 1920, Dr. Glenn Straight, Director



The College Band, 1951-52, Norman Krogstad, Director





Professor Miller in his studio

Mr. B. D. Ackley of the Rodeheaver Music Company said, "Harold Miller is the greatest writer of beautiful sacred melodies that I have ever known." His music will occupy a lasting place in the denomination. Till the end of time his 250 sacred songs and choruses will lead hearts of men and women all over the world to Christ.



Miller Hall



Collegiate Chorale, 1973—Dr. Robertson, Director



The College Band in 1928

Ten of his songs are in the "Church Hymnal," one of which has the tune name "Collegedale." This hymn is "Dear Saviour, We Would Know," page 147. Some of his best loved sacred songs are:

"The Captain Calls for You"

"Like Jesus"

"My Prayer"

"To See Thy Face"

"Power of Heaven"

"Will You Meet Me in the Kingdom?"

He will be remembered best for the beautiful song services which he conducted each Friday evening preceding the vesper service. They brought peace and contentment to many a tired and troubled heart, and contributed much to the experience of making Southern Missionary College a deeply spiritual school.

Male Quartets

Male quartets have long been popular on the campus. The Adelpian Quartet was one of the better known of the numerous quartets. It was composed of Don Crook, Jack Veazey and John and Wayne Thurber. This quartet remained intact from 1949 through 1952.

In 1955, The King's Men Quartet was composed of two of the Adelpian Quartet, John Thurber and Jack Veazey, plus Jim McClintock and Duane Stier. The first three of these have been or are presently members of the Voice of Prophecy Quartet. More recently, John Ramsey, a 1969 graduate of SMC, has become a member of the VOP, joining Jack Veazey and Jim McClintock who are still members.

Other Musical Organizations

For years now, SMC has had the following organizations for which course credit is granted: the Collegiate Chorale, the Concert Band, and the Symphonic Orchestra. The chorale is directed by Don Runyan; the Band by Dr. Jack McClarty; and the Orchestra by Orlo Gilbert.



King's Men Quartet: Duane Stier, John Thurber, Jack Veazey, Jim McClintock

Health, Physical Education, and Recreation

Some of the students in the earlier days of the college recall an occasional chapel period when all the students were marched outdoors and put through calisthenic exercises. This was an extracurricular activity for which no credit was given.

The first course in physical education listed in the catalogue was in the 1935-36 school year. It was about this time that a cement floor was put in the tabernacle, and the building was used as a gymnasium.

When J. B. Cooper became head of the physical education department in 1956, a minor was offered for the first time. Dr. Cyril Dean replaced Mr. Cooper in 1962, and in 1964 a major in physical education was given.

On September 30, 1965, the SMC Committee of 100 officially opened the new Physical Education Building, which they had made financially possible.

The gymnasium houses classrooms, offices, storage rooms, two large locker rooms, three basketball courts, an Olympic-size swimming pool, and a handball court. The pool was financed by a student campaign during which \$30,000 was raised. One of the main features of the gymnasium is its maple parquet floating floor. A local foundation provided \$25,000 for the building wing housing the swimming pool.

From 1970-72, Mr. Nelson Thomas was acting head of the physical education department, and in the fall of 1972 Dr. Delmar Lovejoy became department head.

Business Administration and Office Administration Departments

The earliest records available show that typing, shorthand, and book-keeping were regularly taught on the Graysville campus in the early 1900's. These same subjects continued to be taught and in 1922 accounting was added and the next year commercial law.

Among the early teachers who may be mentioned were Hanserd Presley, Robert V. Cory, L. A. Jacobs, M. J. Halvorsen and Mrs. Gradye Brooke Summerour. Mrs. Summerour taught music and secretarial from 1912 until the school was moved to Collegedale and then taught on this campus in 1917-18.

H. H. Hamilton, who was president from 1925-27, influenced the growth of the department as his interests were in that area having been a very capable court reporter in his earlier years.

For many years Miss Theresa Brickman and her associates were responsible for an excellent secretarial department. Dr. L. N. Holm, who headed the business administration department and Mr. Ralph Davidson, a certified public accountant, added strength as the department grew.

An increased number of courses have been offered until presently what started out as the commercial department is now two departments—business administration and office administration. Dr. Wayne VandeVere



Front Row: John Thurber, Wayne Thurber, Dean Kinsey; Second Row: Dannie Lewis, Floyd Matula; Top: Roy Battle.



Dr. Delmar Lovejoy





This was the Normal Building from 1928-58. From 1958-70 it housed the Collegedale Academy. It was torn down and replaced by the Home Economics Building, 1971.



Physical Education Building



Richard C. Stanley
1964-Chairman
Office Administration



Dr. Wayne VandeVere
1962-Chairman Business
Administration Dept.



Theresa Brickman
1942-57 Chairman
Secretarial Science

is chairman of the business administration, and Mr. Richard Stanley is chairman of the office administration (former secretarial science) department.

Education

When Professor Colcord opened the classroom above the Klouse grocery store in Graysville in 1892, well-trained teachers were not plentiful. The earliest record of the school at Graysville indicates that a few of the students were given instruction in teaching and went out as teachers.

In later years a normal training course was an important part of the program at the Southern Training School in Graysville.

A teacher training program was a part of the curriculum at Southern Junior College from its beginning. In 1928 the Normal Building was erected as a demonstration school. Mrs. Marian Bissett Marshall was the first normal director. Those who have headed this department since were Mrs. J. A. Tucker, Mrs. Mable Behrens, Mr. Kay M. Adams, Mr. Don C. Ludington, Miss Ruby Dell McGee, Miss Myrtle Maxwell, Mrs. Grace Evans Lundquist, Mr. Ira M. Gish, Mrs. Olivia Brickman Dean, Dr. T. W. Steen, Dr. Lewis N. Holm, Dr. K. M. Kennedy and Dr. Stuart Berkeley.

Mrs. Lundquist organized the first Future Teachers Club in 1939.

In 1958, the A. W. Spalding Elementary School was built. The Collegedale Academy next occupied the Normal Building.

In October, 1955, the State of Tennessee Department of Education gave approval to the college for certification on work done toward Elementary and Secondary Teacher Education. The present program leads to a B.S. degree in elementary education and certification in secondary education.

In 1967, the elementary program was accredited by the National Council for the Accreditation of Teacher Education. The year, 1972, the



Dr. K. M. Kennedy
1956-72 Chairman
Education Dept.



Dr. Stuart P. Berkeley
1972-Chairman
Education Dept.



Olivia B. Dean
1942-56 Chairman
Education Dept.
Chairman Art Dept. 1956-67

total program, that is the elementary and secondary education programs, came up for reevaluation by the National Council for the Accreditation of Teacher Education.

Word came in July that SMC's program in teacher education has been fully accredited for the next five years by the National Council for Accreditation of Teacher Education (NCATE). This means that SMC's teacher training program on both the elementary and secondary levels is of the highest caliber, matching those of similar institutions in the United States so accredited. It also means that SMC graduates are accepted for certification in approximately 30 states and are given favorable consideration in many others.

Collegedale Academy

Until the school year 1944-45 the academy at SJC was an integral part of the college. The students were housed in the same dormitories, taught by the same faculty, used the same classrooms, and graduated in the same class with the junior college students.

It was evident for some time that a change was becoming necessary, so in 1944, Prof. D. C. Ludington became the first principal of the Collegedale Academy, and, although many things remained the same, it was the beginning of its existence as a separate entity.

In 1958, when the A. W. Spalding Elementary School building was completed, the academy moved into the Normal Building, which the elementary school had just vacated. The academy boarding students lived in such places as the top floor of the Normal Building, the white duplex down the hill from the Fine Arts Building, and, of course, in the college dormitories if there was room.

When the Southern Association of Colleges and Schools placed the Collegedale Academy on notice that its accreditation could not continue beyond 1970 unless adequate plant facilities were provided, the Academy Board had to act immediately.



Arthur W. Spalding Elementary School has eleven classrooms, an auditorium and a recreation room.



The New Collegedale Academy, 1970

By February, 1969, plans were drawn up for the church to take over the academy and the A. W. Spalding Elementary School and run them as the Greater Collegedale Schools. The plan called for a new academy building east of the Collegedale Church, and a new addition to the elementary school building.

In October, 1969, cash on hand for the project was \$305,000 with a projected \$480,000 yet to be raised. The plan was to have it paid out by 1973, with the Collegedale Church, the Georgia-Cumberland Conference, and the Southern Union Conference contributing. Plans were completed for construction to begin in the spring of 1969.

The new Collegedale Academy Building was completed in time for the 1970 graduation exercises to be held there. The building is 480 feet long by 240 feet wide. It contains eight classrooms, two science laboratories, a home economics department with eight kitchens, a multi-media area (library), an auditorium that seats 560, a band rehearsal room, three practice rooms, and two studios.

Collegedale Academy ceased receiving boarding students, thus becoming a day academy, when the Georgia-Cumberland Academy came into existence in 1964.

The following is a list of the academy principals and their terms of service:

Don C. Ludington, 1944-47	J. R. Siebenlist, 1959-61
James C. Gaitens, 1947-49	Kenneth C. Stewart, 1961-64
M. J. Sorenson, 1949-51	F. H. Hewitt, 1964-68
William B. Higgins, 1951-57	Ronald Barrow, 1968-
Paul J. Hoar, 1957-59	

History—Political Science

The Southern Training School bulletin for the year 1911-12 shows that eight courses were offered in history that year. The school at that time was offering some work above the twelfth grade, and no doubt some of these courses gave college credit. During the early years of Southern Junior College only three history courses appear on the class schedule. The Church History class fluctuated between the Social Science and Religion Divisions.

Dr. Daniel Walther, chairman of the division in 1945-46, added five courses in Social Science and from that point on additions have been gradual.

Since becoming a senior college, there have been excellent chairman of the Social Science Division. Dr. Daniel Walther was chairman at the junior college level and at the time the college reached senior college status. Since 1946 the division chairmen have been Dr. F. O. Rittenhouse, Dr. Leif Kr. Tobiassen, Dr. George Shankel, Dr. E. T. Watrous, Dr. Jerome Clark, and Floyd Greenleaf.

The history department now offers a major and a minor, which include history and political science. There are between 8 and 13 graduates each year with a history major, and these enter mainly the following fields: teaching, medicine, dentistry, and law.

Nursing

Southern Junior College offered a one-year pre-nursing course beginning in 1934-35. The students were then accepted at the Florida Sanitarium in Orlando to complete their nursing education.



Mazie A. Herin
1956-60 Chairman
Nursing Dept.



Dr. Everett Watrous
1959-67 Chairman History
and Political Science Dept.



Floyd Greenleaf
1974-Chairman History and
Political Science Dept.

The Florida Sanitarium, which had originally been built for a tuberculosis sanatorium and abandoned before the furnishings were unpacked, was secured by the Seventh-day Adventist denomination in 1908. Dr. Lydia E. Parmele was the first medical superintendent.

Five persons completed a three-year course in 1913, but it was not until 1918 that the nursing education was organized on a sound basis. In 1920, the school received state accreditation, and in 1952 it was given temporary accreditation by the National Nursing Accrediting Service.

In 1953 the Florida Sanitarium worked out with SMC a program that would lead to a B.S. degree in nursing. The possibility was first discussed in 1950.

In 1956, Miss Mazie Herin was invited by Southern Missionary College to plan a curriculum in which the student would spend the first three semesters on the Collegedale campus, four semesters under the direction of college teachers at the Florida Sanitarium and its affiliates, and the last semester on the Collegedale campus.

A revised plan which was adopted in 1961 called for the student to be on the main campus at Collegedale for the first three semesters, then go to the Florida campus for three semesters and return to Collegedale for both semesters of the senior year. Currently, students spend only the junior year on the Florida campus.

The last diploma class in nursing was graduated in December, 1958, and the first class to be graduated with a B.S. degree in nursing was in 1960 with eleven members in the class.

Miss Mazie Herin accepted a call to the Medical Department of the General Conference, and Dr. Harriet Smith Reeves took her place as head of the nursing department. From 1967-69 Miss Catherine Glatho was acting head of the department and in 1969, Dr. Carl Miller became the head of the four-year nursing department.

The associate of science degree was first offered at SMC in the 1965-66 school year. Those registered for this two-year course spent one year on the SMC campus and the second year on the Madison campus. Starting in the 1970-71 school year the whole program was offered on the Collegedale campus. In 1975 the Madison campus was in use again and will continue to be used.



Ina Longway
1975-Chairman
Combined Nursing Dept.



Del LaVerne Watson
1964-72 Chairman
Two-Year Nursing Dept.



Christine Shultz
1972-75 Chairman
Two-Year Nursing Dept.

Mrs. Del LaVerne Watson was the chairman of this department from its inception in 1964 until 1972. Mrs. Christine Shultz has been the chairman since that time.

Beginning in the 1975-76 school year Mrs. Ina Longway will be chairman of the combined departments. All nursing students will be given exactly the same training for the first two years and may sit for their state boards at the end of the two years.

At that point the program provides for all to continue for another two years to obtain advanced training and receive a B.S. degree in nursing if desired.



The new Nursing Building.



Progress of Nursing Building.

Home Economics

The most experienced cook on the Southern Junior College campus was the matron, and, since the faculty was limited, the matron taught the cooking class in the kitchen of the Yellow House. In 1923-24 Mrs. George Fuller taught sewing; Miss Rose Watt, the voice teacher in 1926-27, taught domestic science; the following year Mrs. Nina Atteberry taught the sewing class in the administration building; in 1929, Mrs. L. P. West taught a class in foods and nutrition, and thus the home economics department grew with the college.

During the time Dr. T. W. Walters was president of SMC, plans were made for a building to house the home economics department, the cafeteria, and the student lounge. This building was completed in 1958. The home economics part was known as Ellens' Hall being named for Ellen G. White and Ellen Richards who pioneered the home economics work in the United States. This building was torn down in the spring of 1971 because it was more economical to erect a new building than to repair and remodel that one.

The new home economics building is named Summerour Hall and is located on the site of the old normal building. It is modern, convenient, and lovely to look at. The department moved into it in the fall of 1971.

The department offers a B.S. degree in home economics with an emphasis on general home economics or interior design and a B.S. degree with a major in foods and nutrition. Later, the interior design major was moved to the art department.

An interesting feature of the foods laboratory is that it is not the kitchen type at all but is the scientific type. Students check out their equipment as needed.

The landscaping around the building is done with the idea that there will be flowers grown for use in floral arrangements.



Lois Heiser Jacobs
1945-51 Chairman
Home Economics Dept.



Thelma Hemme Cushman
1957-Chairman
Home Economics Dept.



Gerald Boynton
1945-56 Chairman
Industrial Education Dept.



Dr. Ola Gant taught home economics in Lynn Wood Hall in the middle 1930's.

There are now two full time staff members and two part time. Mrs. Thelma Hemme Cushman is the chairman of the department.

Previous heads of the department were: Lois Heiser Jacobs, Ruth Garber Higgins, Leola Castle Starkey, Dorothy Christensen and Harriette Hanson.



A corner of the home economics department in 1962.



Mrs. A. N. Atteberry's Sewing Class about 1925.



The Home Economics Class of 1927.



Interior view of Summerour Hall—The Home Economics Building



Exterior view of Summerour Hall—1971.

Industrial Education

In the early days of the college, manual training classes were taught only in the academy. Mr. T. R. Huxtable taught classes in wood-working from 1922-24. Mr. E. R. Swain was another of the early manual training teachers.

During the 1946-47 school year, industrial education was first offered in the college. It was a two-year curriculum leading to a diploma, with the plan to develop a four-year course leading to a B.S. degree in industrial education. Mr. Gerald Boynton, who worked to have this program, was on the staff from 1945-56. In 1954 he was joined by Mr. Harry Hulsey who was head of the department from 1957 to 1960.

In 1948-49, a major was offered for the first time and this offering continued until the 1959-60 school term. In 1961-62 the two-year diploma course was again listed in the catalogue, and in 1965-66 it was possible to receive a major, minor, or two-year diploma.

At the present time there are five full-time teachers in the department: Mr. Drew Turlington, head of the department, who has been here on the industrial education staff since 1960; Dr. Wayne Janzen since 1967; Mr. John Durichek, 1969; Mr. Robert Warner, 1972, and Mr. Thomas Grindley, 1973.

The industrial arts building was completed in the summer of 1964 and was a gift of the McKee Baking Company. The building was first called McKee Hall, but when the new library was completed and was named McKee Library, the name of the industrial arts building was changed to Ledford Hall in honor of Mr. C. E. Ledford. Mr. Ledford was farm manager and taught agriculture at SMC from 1918 to 1933.

Ledford Hall is a modern, well-equipped, one-story brick structure containing offices for teachers, a classroom, and laboratories for auto mechanics, welding, drafting, machine shop, and printing. An addition is under construction now.



Students Bill Wood and Jim Buckner with industrial arts department Chairman Drew Turlington.



The Woodwork Class of 1925: Wm. Draper, Buren Allen, Bill Hall, Prof. R. F. Gilman, Ira Thompson, Herman Woodall, C. Fountain, Ed. Larimer, Frank Humphries and Norman Hickman.



Mr. Swain's woodwork class which met in old Talge Hall basement, 1928.



The class in woodwork built a teacher's cottage each year.

In the area of construction technology, students are taught home building and are prepared to sit for the contractor's building license examinations at the end of the two years. This curriculum has been offered since the 1972-73 school year. One house was erected that first year and sold, and during the two succeeding years three houses were built. These houses are in the \$60,000 price range.



A Spanish style house built by the students and located just across the street from the house pictured below.



The first house built by the construction technology classes in 1972-73 school year. This and other houses built by the classes are in the Hiawatha Estates, a housing development in a rural area just north of Ooltewah.



Industrial Arts Building first known as McKee Hall but later changed to Ledford Hall when the Library was named McKee Library.

Religion

Because it has been, from the beginning, a Christian school, one of the courses offered and required as a subject through all the years has been the study of the Bible.

When Southern Junior College published its early bulletins, a diploma and a certificate in theology were among the first offerings. Elder F. W. Field, a missionary returned from Japan, was the first Bible instructor. In the 1920 bulletin Elder J. H. Behrens had joined him in the theology department. Both were godly men, exerting a tremendous influence for good in the spiritual building of the college.



T. K. Ludgate
1942-46 Chairman of
Bible Dept.



Dr. Douglas Bennett
1970-Chairman
Religion Dept.



Dr. Gordon Hyde
1962-68 Chairman
Communications Dept.

T. K. Ludgate was the first chairman of the religion department after the college was raised to senior college status. He was followed the next year by Frederick B. Jensen.

The men selected to teach in this department were men who not only taught Bible as a subject, but men who could give it meaning in the modern world of the Seventh-day Adventist young person.

Elder Edward Banks excelled as a teacher of evangelism. His field school of evangelism was a model of what could be done at the college level. The field school, conducted each summer, was a part of the ministerial course.

Others who have been the head of the religion department since the college was accredited are Dr. Charles E. Wittschiebe, Dr. Otto Christensen, Elder Bruce Johnston, Dr. Gordon Hyde, and at the present time, Dr. Douglas Bennett.

Currently the religion department offers a major with a choice of ministerial emphasis or teaching emphasis.

Communications

In 1962-63 the new communications department offered a major with a choice of two areas of emphasis—journalism or speech. In 1970-71 the offerings were expanded to include broadcasting.

Communications students have opportunities in practical learning experience at the college's educational, 100,000 watt radio station. WSMC-FM is stereo, non-commercial and is one of the most powerful in the nation. It came into operation in 1959 as approved by the Federal Communications Commission and expanded to 80,000 watts in 1967, then to 100,000 in 1974.

The studios are in Lynn Wood Hall and are equipped with the latest electronic components. There are three control rooms, studios, record library, and offices.

The Collins transmitter and the 200-foot tower are located on White Oak Mountain about three miles south of the campus, on land made available by Dr. Dewitt Bowen, an alumnus and a member of SMC's Committee of 100.

The news releases from the College Relations office, and the editing of the Associated Press teletype news service for WSMC-FM, and the Student Association publications—**Campus Accent**, **Southern Accent**, **Southern Memories**, and the **Joker** all provide varied opportunities in journalism.

Dr. Gordon Hyde was the first chairman of the department and the current chairman is Dr. Don Dick.

Radio Station WSMC-FM

In 1959-60, with Mr. William H. Taylor as sponsor and Barry Cobb as student manager, equipment for the 10 watt radio station, WSMC-FM, was purchased and licensing to operate was authorized by the Federal Communications Commission.

In 1960, when Dr. Gordon Hyde returned to the campus, he became sponsor and John LeBaron was the manager of WSMC-FM. Dr. Hyde remained sponsor of the station until 1965, when James Hannum became general manager and Allen Steele the station manager.

On March 21, 1967, WSMC-FM increased its signal to 80,000 watts which made it possible to broadcast as far away as Atlanta and Birmingham. Special guest speaker for the ceremonies which marked the occasion was Congressman Bill Brock who flew down from Washington. The station's power now is 100,000 watts.

With the growth of the station more full-time help was needed, and Mr. Don Self, now general manager, is spending some of his time in fund raising and development and Mr. Milford Crist is taking over some of Mr. Self's work as operations manager. David Brooks is director of development for the station.

Students still carry heavy responsibilities, but they do it over smaller segments of time.

The following is a list of students who have managed the station in the past:

1959-60	Barry Cobb	1966-67	Allen Steele (Sept. 1966-Jan. 1967)
1960-61	John LeBaron	1967-67	Jack Boyson (Jan. 1967 to May 1967)
1961-62	John Vogt	1967-68	Curtis Carlson (May 1967-May 1968)
1962-63	Ed Motschiedler	1968-69	John Robinson
1963-64	Des Cummings	1969-70	Ray Minner
1964-65	Ed Phillips	1970-71	Don Self
1965-66	Allen Steele		



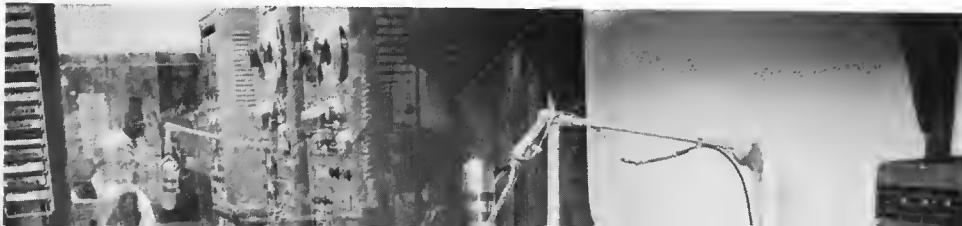
Dr. C. N. Rees signing the application for an increase in power for WSMC-FM. Looking on are Dr. Gordon Hyde, then head of the communications department; SMC instructor James Hannum and Professor Ray Shirley, Manager of WUOT at UT and engineer-consultant for WSMC-FM.



Looking at SMC's first radio transmitter are Dr. Gordon Hyde, Don Wilson, Dick Toler, Bert Barnes and Dr. Ray Hefferlin.



WSMC-FM's 200 Ft. tower on top of White Oak Mountain.





Dr. Elaine Giddings, 1945-51
Chairman English Dept.



Dr. Wilma McClarty, 1972-
Chairman English Dept.

English Language and Literature

A "required course in English" is to be found in the earliest catalogues. From a few courses in rhetoric and literature, the department eventually expanded to include creative writing, speech, journalism, and foreign languages, and was called "Communication Arts."

Miss Maude Jones, whose own English was fluent and flawless and spoken with a beautifully soft southern accent, was an English teacher from the early days of SJC and even after retiring she continued to teach Biblical literature until 1950.

Today, the former Communication Arts Division is divided into three departments: English and Literature, Communications, and Modern Languages.

Dr. Elaine Giddings came to SMC in 1945 when SMC first became a four-year college and remained here until 1951 as head of the department. Others who have served as head of the department are Dr. Kathleen McMurphy, Dr. Clyde Bushnell, Dr. Gordon Madgwick, Dr. Lynn Sauls, and Mr. Bruce Gerhart. Dr. Wilma McClarty is the present holder of that office.

The English department faculty all have offices on the south end of the first floor of Jones Hall with classrooms in Lynn Wood Hall.

SMC is offering college English classes at Madison and Forest Lake Academies. The courses are acceptable at any accredited college.

This program came into being when it was noticed that many academy seniors were taking only two classes to finish their high school requirements. By adding a college class it was felt the students would make better use of their time.

CHAPTER XXIV

AND THEN—ACCREDITATION

As the work grew in the South and the need for trained workers became greater, it was apparent to the workers in the Southern Union that the time had come when the college should be accredited. Accreditation would permit pre-medical students to take all their work at Southern Missionary College before entering the medical college at Loma Linda; it would make it possible for graduates to receive teacher certification in the various states and to attend the graduate schools of their choice.

Application for accreditation was preceded by seven years of planning and building at the college. President Wright contacted Dr. J. Robinson, secretary-treasurer of the Southern Association, who graciously helped to outline a plan of procedure which involved a new library, a new science building, and the general raising of academic standards and faculty qualifications. After Dr. Robinson's death, Dr. M. C. Huntley and later Dr. J. M. Goddard were most helpful. These men outlined what the college would need for its forward step.

During the years of preparation several faculty members earned doctoral degrees, and the library, science building, and music hall were erected. This was a period during which the college advanced at a rapid tempo.

As a result of the vision of President Wright, the team work of the faculty, and the financial support of the Board of Trustees and the Southern Union Conference, official application for accreditation was made in



SMC Executive Officers and Inspection Committee: J. M. Goddard, K. A. Wright, Seated; F. O. Rittenhouse, Omar Carmichael, Gordon Stips, Charles Fleming, Jr.

September, 1949. President Wright, Dean Rittenhouse, and Business Manager Fleming represented the college at the Houston, Texas, meeting where the application was discussed, and a formal request for a special study was made.

On October 2 and 3, 1950, the college was inspected by a committee made up of Dr. J. M. Goddard, executive secretary of the Southern Association; Prof. Omar Carmichael, superintendent of schools in Louisville; and Prof. Gordon Stips, vice president of Emory University in Atlanta. The object of their inspection was to determine the educational standards and to investigate such areas as student organizations, general administrative policies, and dormitory life.

During the inspection Dr. Goddard was quite impressed during his session with the Student Association senators, the twenty-five freely elected representatives of the student body. Dr. Goddard spent more than an hour and a half in conversation with the senators and said, after the meeting, that nothing had impressed him more than the intimate way in which these student leaders identified themselves with the college and its ideals and purposes—their loyalty to the college administration and the devotion with which they adhered to the peculiar ideals and practices of the institution.

Dr. Goddard was also impressed with the personal support that President Wright had with the officers of the Student Association, and that the president gave a senior member of the faculty a reduced teaching load to serve as coordinator and sponsor of the student organization and included that sponsor in his immediate circle of administrative associates.

President Wright, Dean Rittenhouse, and Business Manager Fleming attended the meeting of the Southern Association in Richmond, Virginia, December 7, 1950. The men who had made the inspection of the college came from their committee room across the lobby and congratulated President Wright. One of the committee members said, "We felt we could believe every word you said."

Southern Missionary College was accredited upon its first application. The accreditation of this college completed the list of accredited Seventh-day Adventist senior colleges in the United States.



Dr. Thomas W. Walters
President, 1955-58



Dr. Conard N. Rees
President, 1958-67



Dr. Wilbert M. Schneider
Academic Dean, 1960-63
President, 1967-71

Transition and Expansion

A few months after Southern Missionary College received accreditation, Dr. Rittenhouse was called to Andrews University, and Dr. Richard Hammill became the fourth academic dean of the college. Dr. Hammill's work with the Student Association was outstanding. President Wright had this to say of Dr. Hammill: "He could chop wood and permit the chips to fall as they would because of his guileless sincerity and devotion to the cause of Christian education."

Because of his impaired health, President Wright asked to be released from his work in 1955. That same year Dr. Hammill accepted a call to the Education Department of the General Conference. Elder Rebok returned to the Southland to carry the dean's work for a year, and Dr. T. W. Walters was asked to be the eighteenth president of the college. Dr. Walters, an alumnus of Walla Walla College, earned his Ed.D. at Leland Stanford University. It was during his administration that further expansion was planned.

Dr. Ray A. Underhill came from the west coast to be academic dean in 1956. His vivid descriptions of nature were most inspiring, while his pictures, taken with loving care, showing the marvels of bird, flower, mountain, and dell, were a blessing to everyone. He prepared the syllabus and course of nature study for the Southern Union.

In 1958 Dr. Conard N. Rees came from Southwestern Junior College to be the nineteenth president of Southern Missionary College. He is an alumnus of Union College and did his graduate work at the University of Nebraska.



Cafeteria and Home Arts Center built in 1957-58. This building has been replaced by a new Cafeteria-Student Center built in 1972-73.



Cafeteria—Student Center Building, 1973.

The first of Dr. Rees' immediate goals was to strengthen the faculty through wise selection of new members, further education of many, and reduction of heavy work loads for others.

Secondly, he had architects draw up an over-all plan for the improvement of the physical plant, resulting in the use of the lower campus as a living area and as a physical education area, which includes Talge Hall, the men's dormitory, and Thatcher Hall, the women's residence hall, as well as the Physical Education Building. He also planned the building that became Wright Hall, the administration building.

Under President Rees' direction the college underwent its second rapid expansion program, which was similar to President Wright's era. During President Rees' administration the college enrollment went from 500-1200.

Dr. George Shankel was asked to be the academic dean in 1958. His was a background of many years of successful administrative service. He was dean of Atlantic Union College, president of Helderberg College in Africa, dean of West Indies College in Jamaica, and lecturer at Andrews University.

As a classroom teacher and dean of the college, Dr. Shankel's scholarly approach deeply impressed his students, and his Christ-like life was an inspiration to all.

Dr. Wilbert Schneider joined the Southern Missionary College faculty as academic dean in 1960. Of his work as dean, it has been said that "he carries the work so well because he is able to think objectively and independently. The logic of his counsel is sincerely appreciated in faculty as well as student affairs."

Dr. Schneider is a graduate of Union College, and earned an M.A. degree at the University of Oklahoma and his Ph.D. at the University of



Dr. Richard Hammill,
1952-55
Academic Dean



Dr. Ray A. Underhill,
1956-58
Academic Dean



Dr. George Shankel,
1958-60
Academic Dean

Southern California. He served as academic dean at Emmanuel Missionary College and at Walla Walla College, and was treasurer of Loma Linda Foods at the time he was called to be academic dean at SMC. In 1967 he was academic dean at Pacific Union College and from there he returned to SMC when he was elected to the presidency to succeed Dr. Rees who had suffered a stroke. Dr. Schneider continued the progress that had been started by the Rees administration, including building of the McKee Library and starting the new home economics center. The enrollment surpassed 1300 during his presidency.

Dr. Frank Knittel who had served as boys' dean at Campion Academy, as dean of men at the University of Colorado, as English professor and vice president for student affairs at Andrews University, was elected academic dean of SMC in 1967. Dr. Knittel's undergraduate degree is from Union College and his masters and Ph.D. degrees are from the University of Colorado.

Upon Dr. Schneider's resignation as president in 1971, the board of trustees invited Dr. Knittel to be president of SMC. His contagious enthusiasm and zest for the advancement of education at SMC have infected the student body and faculty. The enrollment now stands at over 1700.

When Dr. Knittel was elected president, Dr. C. F. W. Futcher, the director of admissions and records, was promoted to academic dean. An Englishman, Dr. Futcher had served in England and Australia before coming to the United States. His doctorate is from the University of Maryland, and his specialties are geography, mathematics, and history.

Dr. J. W. Cassell succeeded Dr. Schneider as academic dean, which office he held from 1963-67. Dr. Cassell has a B.A. from Columbia Union College, a masters from the University of Maryland and a Ph.D. from Michigan State University. During his tenure the faculty was enlarged and adjustments made in salaries according to the General Conference policies. After leaving SMC he was academic dean at Pacific Union College and is presently the president there.

Mr. Fleming served as assistant manager in 1942 and as business manager from 1946-56. He was in business with Mr. William Hulsey, developing Collegedale Cabinets for two years, and then he has served as business manager and general manager for finance and development since 1958.

New Office of Dean of Student Affairs

The Board of Trustees invited Mr. William H. Taylor to join the faculty as the first dean of student affairs as well as director of public relations, in 1958, when Dr. Rees assumed the presidency. Before coming to SMC, Mr. Taylor had been director of public relations and a teacher at Union College. He had also been Dean-Registrar at Southwestern Junior College and director of public relations. He holds a B.A. degree from Union College and a masters degree from the University of Nebraska.

In 1962, the Southern Association of Colleges and Schools recommended that SMC divide its student affairs office and the department of college relations.

When Mr. K. R. Davis was elected dean of student affairs at the time of the re-accreditation of the college in 1962, Mr. Taylor was asked to take over the newly reconstructed department of college relations which included public relations, alumni, development, and student recruitment.

Elder Davis had served as a pastor, Bible teacher, and as a principal before he became dean of men at SMC. He not only served as dean of student affairs, but was also dean of men at the same time. He received his B.A. degree from Andrews University and his masters degree from Boston University, with further study in counseling and guidance. He served as dean of students from 1962-65. Elder Davis returned to SMC from Atlantic Union College in 1970 to serve as director of counseling and testing.

Mr. Gordon Madgwick came to SMC in 1958 as a teacher in the English department, and was promoted eventually to chairman of that department. After serving there for several years, he was elected dean of



Dr. Gordon Madgwick,
1958-67, Dean of Student
Affairs, English



Dr. Delmar Lovejoy, 1965-
Dean of Student Affairs,
Chairman Physical
Education



Kenneth Spears, 1963-
Dean of Student Affairs,
College Manager, Director
Student Finance

student affairs to succeed Elder Davis. Mr. Madgwick held the bachelor of arts degree from Columbia Union College and a masters from the University of Maryland. When he left SMC in 1967 he went to Columbia Union College as dean of students.

Following Mr. Madgwick, Dr. Delmar Lovejoy, a teacher in the physical education department, was elected to be dean of student affairs. Dr. Lovejoy had served as a counselor to academy young men and as vice principal in academy and teacher of physical education. He holds a bachelors degree from Columbia Union College, a masters from the University of Maryland and a doctorate from Michigan State University.

Following Mr. Lovejoy, Mr. Kenneth Spears was elected dean of student affairs, and he has served in this capacity since 1970. Mr. Spears has a bachelors degree from SMC and a M. Bus. Adm. from Middle Tennessee State University. He was director of student finance for several years and was college manager.



K. A. Wright's home while president of SMC



Built for Dr. Van Blaricum in 1954, this house was the home of President Walters, and later of Presidents Rees and Knittel.

Re-Evaluation of Scholastic Standing

During 1961 and 1962 Southern Missionary College conducted a self-study program in co-operation with the Southern Association of Colleges and Schools, the accrediting agency of which this college is a member. Dr. K. M. Kennedy directed the study.

The self-study was designed by the Southern Association to aid colleges in taking a systematic look at their past, present, and future plans. The Southern Association re-affirmed the accreditation of the college.

Also, the National League for Nursing extended recognition to Southern Missionary College's Division of Nursing with full accreditation, the highest a division of nursing can receive.

And now ten years later the college initiated another year of self-study in order to meet the requirements for re-accreditation. This time Dr. M. D. Campbell of the chemistry department led out in the study. The committee from the Association came March 26-29. The results were announced December 13, 1972. SMC was re-accredited for another ten years.

The four-year nursing program was re-accredited in the spring of 1972 for another eight years.

The two-year nursing program was accredited in late 1967 by the National Council on Associate Degree Programs for the National League of Nursing.

The elementary teacher education program was accredited in 1967 and re-accredited in 1972 for another five years, by the National Council of Accreditation for Teacher Education.

The secondary teacher education program was also accredited by the National Council of Accreditation for Teacher Education in 1972 for five years.

In November, 1972, the music department was promoted to full membership in the National Association of Schools of Music; SMC had previously held associate membership since 1968.

When SMC was still a junior college, the 1937-38 catalogue first makes the statement that SJC was a fully accredited member of the Southern Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools.



This house, built by Charles Fleming, Jr., was afterward the home of President Schneider from 1967-71 and was the home of President Knittel from 1971-75.



J. W. Cassell, 1963-67
Academic Dean



Frank A. Knittel, 1967-
Academic Dean, President



Cyril F. W. Fitcher, 1962-
Director of Admissions and
Records, Academic Dean

Mr. Charles Fleming Jr., was graduated from Emmanuel Missionary College with a B.A. in business administration in 1937. He earned a masters degree in business administration from Northwestern University with a major in accounting in 1940. He has served as treasurer of Forest Lake Academy, as treasurer of Georgia-Cumberland Conference, and he has been in business for himself when he has not been business manager or general manager of Southern Missionary College.

His background of culture has made him accepted by the business world and deeply appreciated by the student body. No student, business associate, or faculty member has been known to leave Mr. Fleming's office without the confidence that he has been in conversation with an understanding Christian gentleman.



Charles Fleming, Jr., 1946-
Business Manager, General
Manager



W. H. Taylor, 1958-
Dean of Student Affairs,
Director of College
Relations



K. R. Davis, 1959-66, 1970-
Dean of Men, Dean of
Student Affairs, Testing
and Counseling

While Charles Fleming, Jr. was business manager of the college, he was assigned the task of also overseeing and directing the building activities. When the high enrollments came in 1959 and 1960, it was imperative that he supervise the building of various structures on the campus, and plant engineer, Francis Costerisan, came about that time to help in this.

With the increased enrollment, the student financial problems were becoming a large business item. Mr. Don West was asked to be assistant business manager, with his duties including student labor, student finances, and student accounts.

When Mr. West joined McKee Baking Company as personnel manager, Mr. Kenneth Spears became director of student finance. This was a newly created department, to take care of the many ramifications of this area, including loans, grants, etc. Following his promotion to college manager, Mrs. Laurel Wells, who had been working for him, was asked to assume this responsibility.

The work has grown and now all the accounts, labor, and background materials are on the computer so that her office can have ready access to any information they need.

During Dr. Rees' administration, Mr. Robert Merchant was asked to become treasurer of the college. He took over these responsibilities from Mr. R. M. Davidson, who had succeeded Mr. R. G. Bowen. After awhile, the college called Miss Louesa Peters to assist him.

Since the college was needing to construct new buildings and to add to its facilities and because of the ever increasing enrollments, the college called Elder Dwight Wallack, who had been in public relations work in Colorado, to serve as director of development. One of his early contacts was with the Kresge Foundation that gave \$50,000 for the new nursing building.

Over the years, SMC has had many deans of men and women. Several that are remembered are as follows: Miss Edna Stoneburner, who served for the longest time, was dean on the SMC campus for seven years and dean on the Florida campus for another seven years, making a total of 14 years; Mrs. Grieta DeWind Tallios was dean for 8 years; Mrs. Fae Rees has also served for eight years and is beginning her ninth year in 1975. This year she is dean on the Florida campus. Mr. Kenneth Davis was dean of men for seven years and Mr. Lyle Botimer for five years.

The deans in 1975 are Mrs. Florence Stuckey, who had been dean at Columbia Union College and Mr. Everett Schlisner, who had been dean at Andrews University. They have several associates in their departments and their names are listed in the appendix of this history.

When Mr. Fleming announced his retirement plans for 1975, Elder Mills, who had been serving as college manager, was asked to take over as business manager. Elder Mills had wide experience in accounting, treasurer's work, and comptroller's work in the Southern Union and overseas.



**Arno Kutzner, 1971-
Director of Admissions and
Records**



**Mary Elam, 1965-
Assistant Director of
Admissions and Records**



**R. C. Mills, 1970-
Business Manager**



**Robert Merchant, 1961-
Treasurer**



**Louesa Peters, 1964-
Assistant Treasurer**



**Laurel Wells, 1964-
Director of Student
Finance**



**Dwight S. Wallack, 1974-
Director of Development**



**Everett Schlisner, 1974-
Dean of Men**



**Hilda Fern Remley, 1975-
Student Recruitment**



**Norman Peek, 1963-
Director of Audio-Visual**



**Don L. West, 1955-63
Asst. Business Manager
Director of Student Finance**



**Florence Stuckey, 1972-
Dean of Women**

CHAPTER XXV

THE CITY OF COLLEGEDALE

In 1968 when much discussion was being carried on in Chattanooga and through its newspapers about metropolitan government and with the gradual annexation of the whole county into the city of Chattanooga, the citizens of Collegedale became concerned.

The concensus of the Collegedale community was that it should incorporate as a city in order to preserve its identity as a community and also to avoid Chattanooga's Sunday law.

On Nov. 5, 1968, a town meeting was called in the old tabernacle, with Fred Fuller as chairman, in which the question of incorporation was discussed pro and con.

A second meeting was held Nov. 25, 1968, the day before the election, in order to further discuss it; Charles Fleming was chairman of this meeting.

The election was held Nov. 26, 1968, and the results were: 216 voted for incorporation and 74 against it.

Jan. 28, 1969, was election day for selecting three commissioners. Eight people ran for the three offices with the highest votes going to Fred Fuller, William Hulsey and L. D. Housley. The three commissioners in turn voted that Fred Fuller be the mayor and William Hulsey, vice mayor. The three then met and appointed Dr. J. M. Ackerman as city manager.

One of the first items of business was building a city hall. A prominent citizen supplied money to remodel the fire hall and build an



College Municipal Building

addition to it for use as the city municipal building. The remodeling and building came to a total of \$92,600. It was at first rented and is now being bought and paid for in installments.

The city hall consists of a court room, offices for the city manager, the police chief and the fire chief, a dispatch office, a reception area, rest rooms, and one jail cell.

Court is held twice a month if there are enough cases to warrant it, with a judge from Chattanooga presiding. This is held at 9:00 a.m. the second and fourth Wednesdays of the month.

The court room is also used for city commission meetings which are held the second Thursday evening of each month and are open meetings that anyone may attend. A number of defensive driver-training classes have been conducted in the court room. It is also used for fire department meetings, elections, and other public meetings.



"The City Fathers" 1969-73

Front row l. to r. Commissioner L. D. Housley, Mayor Fred Fuller, Vice Mayor William Hulsey. Back row, City Attorney Glen McColpin, City Judge Ray Dodson, City Manager Dr. J. M. Ackerman.



Collegedale police force in 1969: (from l. to r.) Eddie Sherman, Ken Brown, Charles Allen, W. W. Platt (Chief of police), Lin Robertson, Carl Atkins, Robert Allen.



Collegedale Airport

The Collegedale Airport has undergone a complete renewal. The total cost was expected to run in the neighborhood of \$310,000, half of which is to be paid by the Tennessee Aeronautics Association.

The former runway was a sod strip, 2300 feet long. The new runway is a paved strip 3300 feet long and 75 feet wide. The airport is able to accommodate most any small plane, and possibly could accommodate the Lear Jet. New hangars and operations building are also a part of the new facility.

Wastewater Treatment Facilities

Southern Missionary College has provided modern facilities for treating wastewater from the major establishments located on the college campus. Construction of the treatment facilities was started in the fall of 1962 and completed to start operation in June, 1963. These facilities replace septic tanks and other obsolete disposal methods that have been troublesome and inadequate for handling satisfactorily the increased volume of wastewater resulting from progressive growth in the school enrollment and expansion of facilities at the college.

The project included construction of sewer lines to serve newly-constructed buildings such as the women's dormitory, cafeteria, and shopping center and to intercept existing sewerage facilities serving other principal buildings on the campus. They have been designed and planned to permit future extensions to other areas of the campus as the need therefor develops. Flow is by gravity to an outfall sewer that passes under Apison Pike and the Southern Railroad tracks and extends to a treatment plant located on the south side of Wolftever Creek. Tunneling through solid rock was required to construct the sewer under the railroad.

Treatment facilities have been designed to purify the wastewater by the process of extended aeration. The liquid is retained in a large concrete tank for 24 hours while an abundant supply of air is introduced continuously to provide an ideal environment for microbes and other living organisms to thrive. In much the same manner that decomposition is accomplished in nature, these organisms reduce the organic contents of the wastewater into gas, liquid, and inert nonpollutional ash. After treatment by oxidation the liquid is clarified and sterilized through prolonged contact with chlorine to produce an effluent that can be discharged safely into the receiving stream. This type of plant was considered preferable to other conventional treatment systems because of its greater ability to operate efficiently with a minimum of esthetic and nuisance problems. It is expected to contribute substantially to a better quality of water in Wolftever Creek.

The completed project cost was \$165,000. Brown Brothers of Chattanooga constructed the outfall sewer and treatment plant. Plans and specifications were prepared by Schmidt Engineering Company, Inc., of Chattanooga and approved by the Tennessee Department of Health.

The McKee Baking Company also has a wastewater treatment facility for their two plants. This is located adjacent to the college one.

CHAPTER XXVI

GROUPS RALLY TO HELP SMC

The Nicaraguan Mission Project

The Nicaraguan Mission Project was begun in 1971, jointly sponsored by the M.V. Society and the Student Association.

The goal of the project is for the student missionaries to build a new mission station in the jungle about 75 miles from the eastern coastal town of Puerto Cabezas, in a little village named Francia Sirpi.

The area has a tropical rainy climate—a region of swampy, low plains that are drained toward the Caribbean Sea by three rivers. It is a land inhabited by the Miskito Indians. The student missionaries have named the mission outpost, “Dawan Pleska,” meaning “The Place of God,” in the Miskito language.

The Miskito Indians originally lived in an area to the northeast of their present location. (See map) Their land bordered on Honduras to the north. They lived and kept their cattle on the south side of the Rio Coco



Ready to leave for their mission post in Nicaragua, via San Antonio, Texas, in the double cab, recycled logging truck are, left to right: Milford Crist, Gladstone Simmons, Judy Bentzinger, Mrs. Genevieve McCormick, John Durichek, Raymond Wagner, and Don Pate. Not shown in the picture are Christine Pulido and David E. Smith.

and did their farming on the north side of the river since they knew nothing about fencing in the cattle and besides they had nothing with which to make fences.

There were constant border disputes between the Miskito Indians and the Indians of Honduras. The United Nations settled the dispute by declaring the river the boundary between the two countries. This made it necessary to relocate the Miskito Indians into an area of dense jungle. It was into this situation that SMC's student missionaries entered to help.

A house for the student missionaries and the SMC faculty sponsors was the first part of the project to be completed.

The summer of 1973 the clinic building was completed and formally opened with the Minister of Public Health, Dr. F. Valle Lopez, present to cut the ribbon and Dr. R. Mejia Ubilla, the director of IAN, the government agricultural agency working closely with the SMC students. Because of Dr. Mejia's influence in the government, the project has been saved thousands of dollars.

The plan is to have three smaller clinic buildings in three other Miskito Indian villages. Eventually the sponsor, Dr. Rudolf R. Aussner, plans for a 12-bed hospital, an elementary school, an academy, an experimental farm and some industries. The title to the land for the whole project has been turned over by the Nicaraguan government to the sponsor.

The mission emphasis is being placed on spiritual enlightenment, medical work, and agricultural improvement. It will be financed and staffed as an SMC missionary project.



The Francia Sirpi Clinic on the opening day with typical Indian houses in the background.

The summer of 1973, John Durichek and Nat Halverson set up a broom shop in Puerto Cabezas. The equipment was donated to the mission project by the SMC Broom Shop. The Miskito Indians are being taught to raise broom corn to sell to the shop which in turn will export the brooms to the USA. Arrangements have already been made to care for the exporting, importing, and wholesale selling of the brooms.

A concrete block church building, which was started in the summer of 1974, seats 350.

During two months of the summer of 1973, the young people at the mission, three of whom are nurses, took care of 1000 patients before the new clinic was opened, and 345 patients were seen on mobile clinic trips made in the station wagon donated by the Ellsworth McKees. Also emergency runs were made to the Moravian Hospital in Bilwaskarme, on an average of five a week.

The mission has sponsored six Miskito Indian students at the academy in Puerto Cabezas. All six have been baptized since attending the school.

The group members who were at the station for the school year 1973-74 included Christine Pulido, Harvey Oetman, Mrs. Bonnie Oetman and Leslie Smart. The two women are both graduate nurses.

Mr. William Iles, a member of the SMC Board of Trustees and president of the SMC Committee of 100, took a group of students from Forest Lake Academy to the Nicaragua Mission project from July 1-11, 1973. They flew from Miami to Puerto Cabezas, taking their own food with them and paying their own expenses. They were excellent help in building the new clinic, and their services were greatly appreciated.



The summer and permanent groups of student missionaries and the McKee family in front of the Junta Office in Managua, Nicaragua, May, 1973.



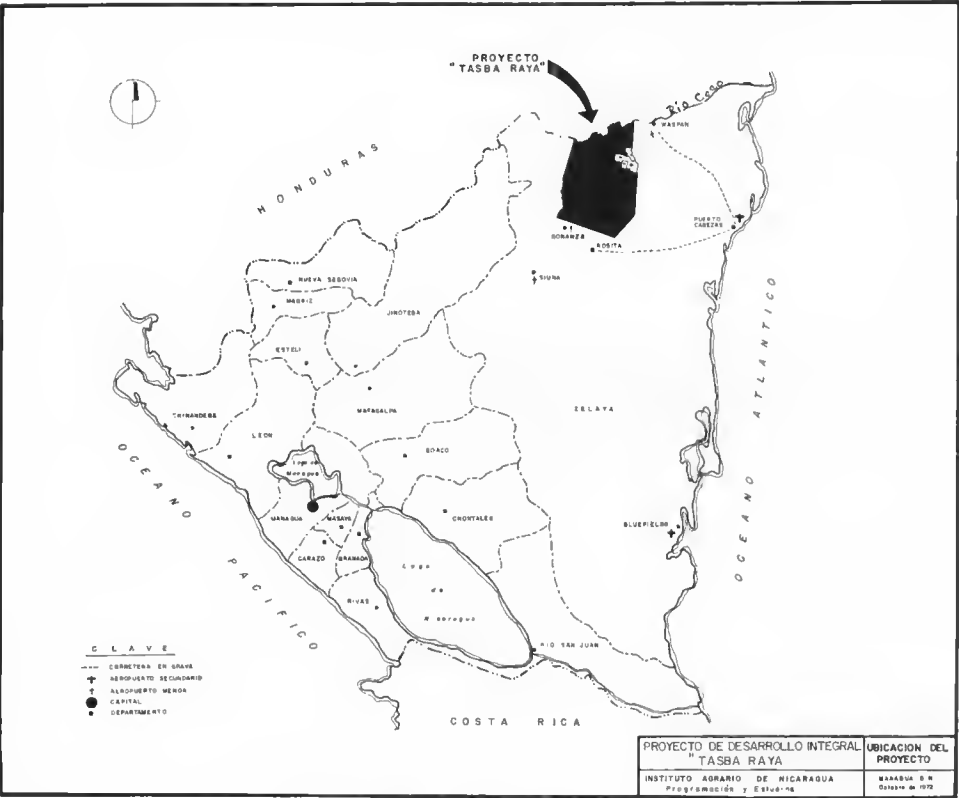
Dr. R. R. Aussner shaking hands with General Anastasio Somoza, President of Nicaragua, and Dr. R. Mejia Ubilla, Director of Agriculture.



House built for the student missionaries

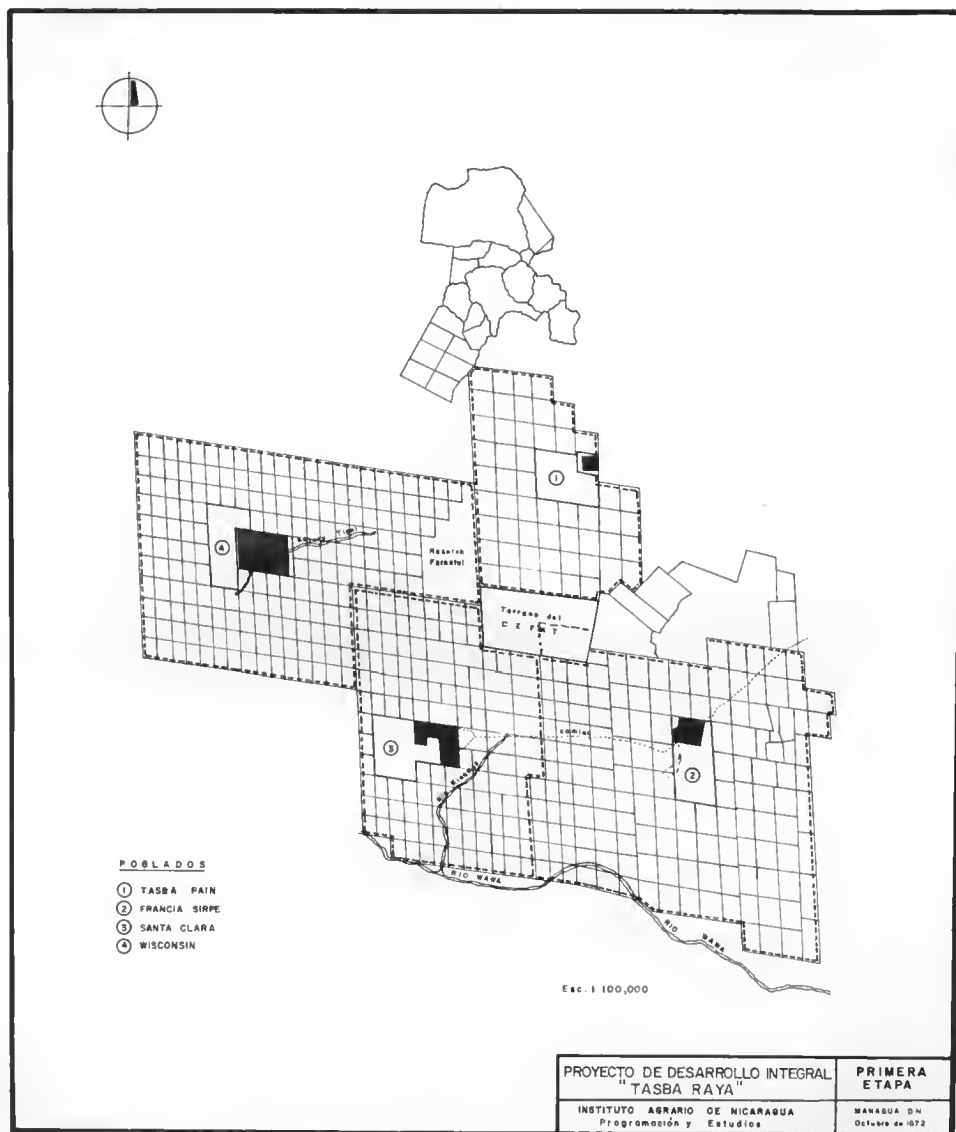


Dr. R. R. Aussner, SMC's mission project sponsor, receiving the title to the land for the mission. Dr. J. Canton, in the Health Dept., Dr. F. Valle Lopez, Minister of Health, and Dr. R. Mejia Ubilla, Director of IAN (Agriculture), present the deed.



Map of Nicaragua

The blacked-in area is called "Tasba Raya," meaning "New Earth." This land was set aside by the government for relocation of the Miskito Indians. They had formerly occupied the land on each side of the Coco River, to the northeast.



Map of the "Tasba Raya" (New Earth) enlarged and with details.

The four blacked-in areas are four villages occupied by the Indians. Francia Sirpi is the village in which SMC students have built a house for the student and faculty missionaries, a clinic, and have started a church building. The mission was given 21 acres in this village.

The C.E.F.A.T. area is where the government has given the project the most land—around 1551 acres. The Nicaraguan government has planned that this area be a center for the four villages which makes it an ideal place for a mission hospital, elementary school, academy and industries.

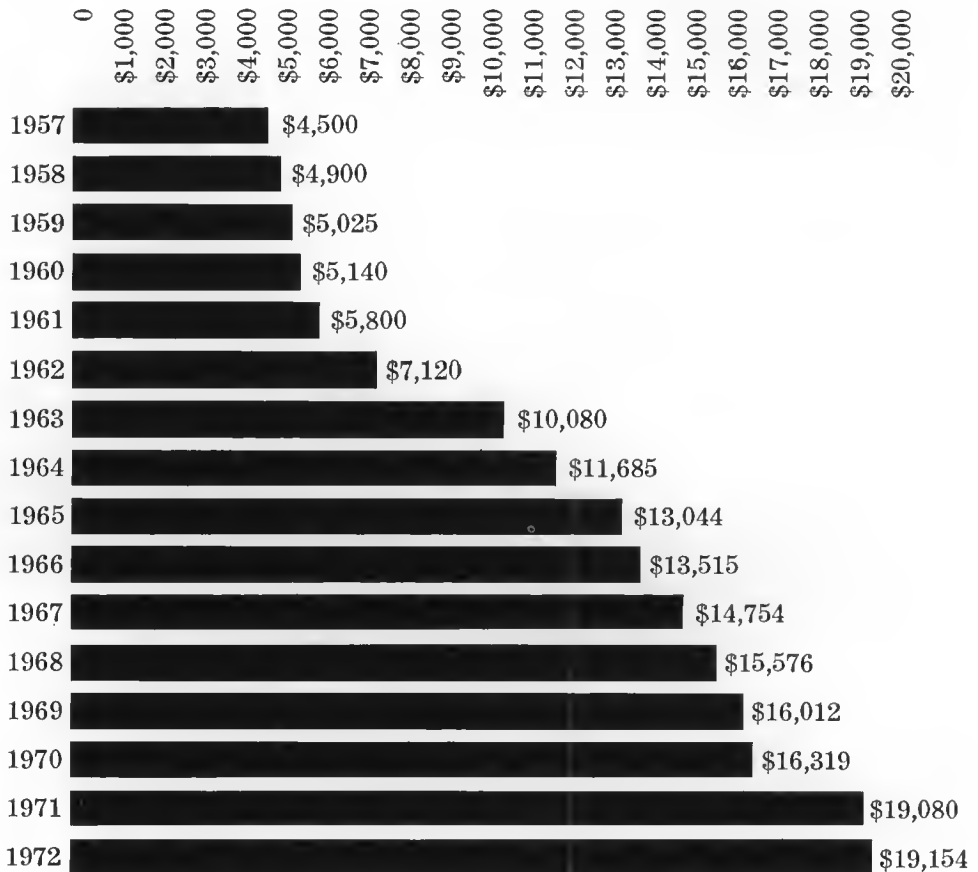
Seven acres of land have been given in each of the other three villages for the mission project.

Ingathering Report

Over the years, the students of Southern Missionary College, Collegedale Academy and the Spalding Elementary School have helped in the world-wide work of the church by the annual Missions Promotion program and appeals.

Paramount of these has been the one-day drive, usually in early October, for funds to help in this endeavor. The records go back to 1957 and they show that SMC and its other schools have done remarkably well. The program is usually conducted by the public relations department with religion majors serving as leaders of the groups and with from 600-800 students from the various schools participating.

The results have been as follows:



Harvest Ingathering Graph

Besides the thousands of dollars that have come in for the mission and welfare work of the church, many Bible correspondence enrollment cards have been given out and hundreds of visits have been made with interested people showing a desire for further information.



Mr. W. H. Taylor, director of college relations and organizer of Harvest Ingathering Field Day each year since 1962, is shown chalking up the Harvest Ingathering band reports as they came in.



Harvest Ingathering in 1954: Ted Graves, Elder Horace Beckner, Elder H. B. Lundquist, R. G. Bowen, and Lester Rilea.

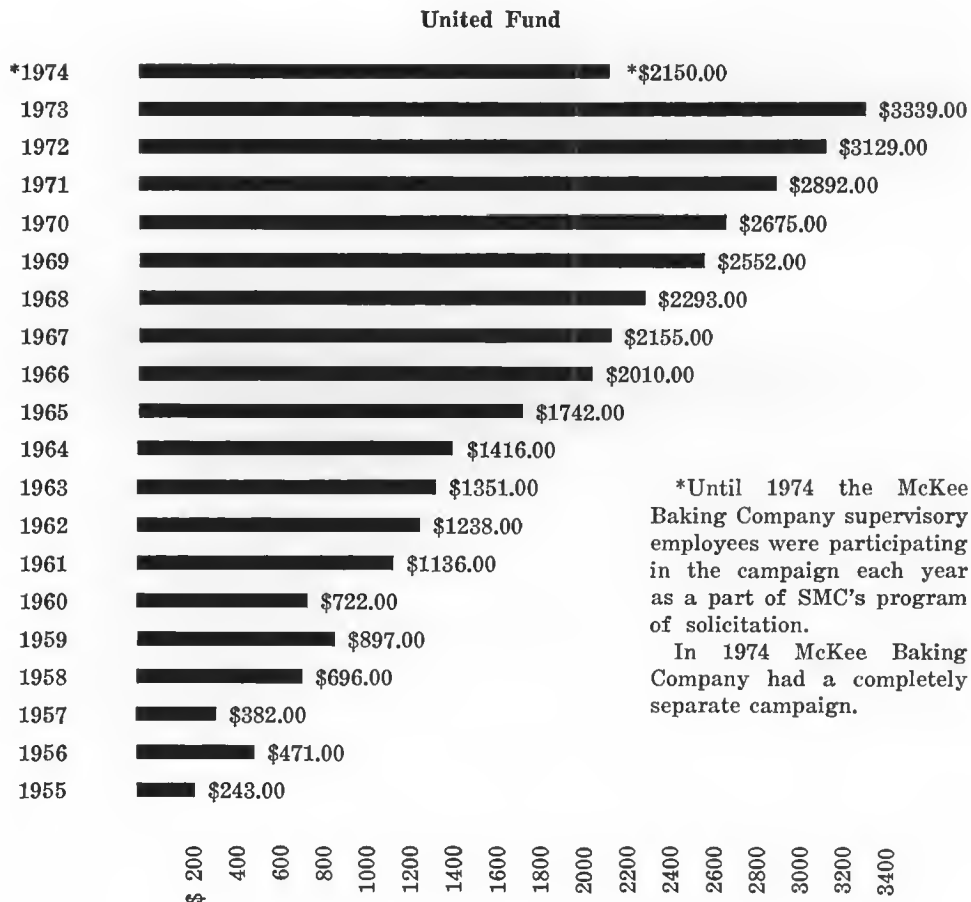
The United Fund Drive

Since 1955, SMC has supported whole-heartedly the annual United Fund drive.

The United Fund serves some 30 agencies in the Chattanooga area, such as the Orange Grove School, the Senior Neighbors, etc. This is the one charity that Southern Missionary College endorses and recommends to its employees each year. Per capita giving for the administration and faculty has been somewhere around \$12 a year.

The following graph shows the most recent campaigns at the top of the chart, and the campaign that started the participation at the bottom of the chart, running from 1955 to 1974.

Several of the administrative officers have served on some of the committees of the United Fund. Presently, Ellsworth McKee, president of the McKee Baking Company, is on the Board of Directors of the Greater Chattanooga Area United Fund.





John Fowler and Dr. J. M. Ackerman in charge of the Temperance Booth at the Hamilton County Fair in 1963.



Student missionary band singing at the Oak Manor Nursing Home.



Student story hour at the East Chattanooga Housing Project.



Dr. Wilbert M. Schneider presenting a thousand dollar check to the 365 Club of the Siskin Rehabilitation Foundation for use in the foundation's operation. The money came from a benefit program put on by SMC students. Front row: Terence Futcher, student association president, seated between two little patients at the center. Standing, Mose Siskin, Dr. Schneider, Garrison Siskin, Charles Fleming, general chairman of the benefit program entitled, "Man, O Man."

THE COMMITTEE OF 100 FOR SMC, INC.

In 1962, the College was faced with some hard choices. It did not have classroom space; the gymnasium (Tabernacle) was inadequate for even the physical education classes that needed to be conducted there; and the gymnasium was also inadequate for the activities of the church and for social events.

In order to fill the need for a gymnasium that would be adequate for a college with a fast-growing enrollment that had already reached 756 by 1962, the College initiated a program whereby it would ask its constituency to build the new structure.

Dr. C. N. Rees, then president of the College, Academic Dean Wilbert Schneider, General Manager Charles Fleming, Jr., and Dean of Students and Public Relations Director William H. Taylor, worked on a plan whereby the College would ask each of 100 members of its constituency to provide \$500 a year over a minimum of three years in order to build the new gymnasium.

The Board of Trustees approved the plan, and the presidents of the various conferences in the South gave the College administration names of their constituents who would probably be interested in such a plan.

The then president of the Southern Union, Elder LeRoy J. Leiske, and his Public Relations Director Elder Oscar L. Heinrich, along with the four men mentioned above, and the new Academic Dean J. W. Cassell, Jr., recruited the members for the Committee of 100 for SMC, Inc., as it was named.

By the time the groundbreaking was held in September of 1963, the College and the Union had recruited 100 men and women to help the College. It was interesting to note that the 100th member was recruited on the morning the groundbreaking was held. About half the members were in attendance for the groundbreaking, and many tributes were given to the members of the Committee of 100 for their foresightedness in helping the College with such a project.

The first cost had been estimated at roughly \$150,000, but some changes were made, and some things were added that brought the cost up.

The construction was started on the gymnasium immediately, and the committee members kept supporting the project until it was completely paid for at a total cost of \$280,000 in the early 1970's.

In connection with the Physical Education Center campaign, the students took on the project of raising money for the swimming pool, and they were assisted by the Benwood Foundation of Chattanooga which gave \$25,000 for the project, and the students raised the other \$25,000 to build the swimming pool.

Also, the Georgia-Cumberland Conference gave \$50,000 to the project because of its use of the gymnasium for campmeeting each year.

Recently, the gymnasium was air conditioned so that large gatherings would benefit. Many large meetings and Lyceum and Fine Arts Series are held in the gymnasium.

It not only has the gymnasium floor which will accomodate three basketball teams, but it also has a handball court, a large classroom, storage area, offices for both the men and women teachers, and locker rooms for both men and women.

Adjacent to the gymnasium is a three-hole golf course, a quarter-mile track, tennis courts, and softball diamonds.

SMC's Committee of 100 did not stop with the gymnasium. They wanted to assist the College in other ways, and so they became the vehicle for financing the enlargement of the shopping center. The shopping center now has the Village Market, Book and Bible House, Beauty Shop, Washateria, Campus Kitchen, Campus Shop, Collegedale Interiors, Fuller Insurance Agency, Florist, Southern Mercantile, Collegedale Credit Union, Hulsey Real Estate, Barber Shop, Investors Diversified Service, and the American National Bank, as well as the College Service Center for automobiles.

This expansion was handled in such a way that it amortizes itself, and the Committee of 100 has guaranteed the mortgage until such amortization is completed.

In order to help the College further in its industrial program, SMC's Committee of 100 took on the project of providing the funds that the College borrowed to build a new Broom Shop.

Under the direction of Don Spears and Jake Westbrook, the Broom Shop and the Supreme Sales that handles the products from the Broom Shop, as well as other products, has succeeded beyond the expectations of the College administration.

The move from the old facilities that were completely outdated and outmoded was made possible only by the financing provided by the Committee of 100.

The next project to be taken up by the Committee of 100 was the new nursing building on the campus. Over the years, the nursing department has grown from 49 students in 1958 when Miss Mazie Herin organized it, to 503 registered for the school year 1974-75. It became imperative that classroom space and offices be made available to this large department, which was to become a division of the College. Mrs. Ina Longway from the teaching staff of Loma Linda University joined the faculty at SMC and started the reorganization of the two departments into one on the ladder concept.

The Committee of 100 adopted the nursing building as its project and started providing the funds with one of its members donating \$65,000. The total cost of the project was set at \$400,000.

Also, Elder Dwight Wallack, director of development, visited and solicited the Kresge Foundation for funds for the building. He wrote the proposal for a gift from the foundation.

The Kresge Foundation responded in August of 1975 with a gift of \$50,000 which concluded the financing of the new project.

The Committee of 100 over the years has been not only a financial resource of the College, but has also been an advisory group which meets periodically with the Board of Trustees as well as in its own annual meetings, to provide advice and counsel for the College on many matters. Many of the ideas proposed by the Committee of 100 have been initiated and followed through with by the College. Over the years, the development of the College would not have been possible without the advice and help of the Committee, both on academic and financial matters.

William A. Iles, insurance executive of Orlando, Florida, has been president of the corporation since its inception. Other officers over the years have been the following:

First Vice President—Sam Martz, Louis Waller, MD, Kenneth Wright, George T. Mills, MD, Dewitt Bowen, DDS.

Vice President and Secretary—O. D. McKee, Jack McKee, John A. Sines, DDS

Vice President and Treasurer—William Hulsey

Current and past members are as follows:

E. A. Anderson	Stephen Dobias, MD	Lloyd Lawing
H. L. Anderson	Verne Dortch, DDS	O. M. Ledford
H. E. Artress, DDS	John Duge, MD	J. H. Leland, MD
Irvin Bainum	M. B. Elliston	Harley Lester
Mrs. Sue Baker	Hillis F. Evans, MD	D. E. Loveridge
Warren Belding, MD	P. L. Fisher, MD	Rollin Mallernee, MD
Wilber A. Bishop	Charles Fleming, Jr.	Gerald Martin
Linnie Black	J. D. Foley, MD	Sam Martz
S. M. Boskind	Augustus Foster, MD	H. C. McClure, MD
Elmer Bottsford, MD	Fred Fuller	J. C. McElroy, Jr.
T. G. Bouland, MD	Paul Garner	Earl McGhee, MD
Dewitt Bowen, DDS	Mrs. Lucy Hilton Giles	Bessie McGuffey
Mrs. R. G. Bowen	Charles Gillit, MD	Ellsworth McKee
William A. Bryant, MD	Noel Goggans	Jack McKee
W. T. Buchanan, MD	H. H. Goggans	O. D. McKee
Thomas Bullock, DO	John Goodbrad, Sr.	J. R. McKinney, MD
A. E. Butterfield, MD	John Goodbrad, Jr.	H. J. Michals, MD
B. T. Byrd, Jr.	Charles Graves, MD	George Mills, MD
Ray Campbell	Albert Hall	Harold Moody, MD
Eldon E. Carman, DDS	David Hamilton	R. F. Nicholas
Sarah Carter	Lyndon B. Harder, DDS	Mark Nivison
David L. Castleberg, MD	David Henricksen, MD	Milton Norrell, MD
Andrew Chastain	Robert Hoover, MD	J. A. Oliver, MD
Chalmer Chastain, MD	William J. Hulsey	L. W. Payne
R. V. Cockrell, DDS	William A. Iles	John Pifer, DO
L. E. Coolidge, MD	Leslie Jacobs, DDS	Frank W. Potts
F. B. Cothren, MD	Williams James, DDS	Jack Powell, MD
Dan Cressler	Wayne Janzen, EdD	Winton Preston
John Q. Croker, Jr.	Inez Johnson	Malcolm C. Prewitt
C. G. Cross	Francis Killen	John Rauch
Joe Cruise, MD	Don Kirkman	Charles S. Ricks, DDS
Robert Cushman	F. C. Knight, MD	L. Wayne Rimmer, OD
M. O. Dart, MD	Frank Knittel, PhD	L. F. Roberts, Jr.
L. H. Delony	Frank Kurzynske	Herb Rogers
J. P. Dietrich, MD	James T. Ladd, MD	Kenneth Rothrock

J. A. Oliver, MD
 L. W. Payne
 John Pifer, DO
 Frank W. Potts
 Jack Powell, MD
 Winton Preston
 Malcolm C. Prewitt
 John Rauch
 Charles S. Ricks, DDS
 L. Wayne Rimmer, OD
 L. F. Roberts, Jr.
 Herb Rogers
 Kenneth Rothrock
 E. A. Schmidt
 William E. Severs, DDS
 Leslie Sheffield
 L. W. Simkin
 John Sines, DDS
 Francis W. Slate, MD
 Lewis Sommerville, MD
 Thomas A. Stanford, MD
 W. C. Starkey
 Claude E. Steen, Jr., MD
 Ernest J. Stevens, MD
 John Stevens

Elmyra Stover
 B. F. Summerour
 Brooke Summerour, MD
 T. C. Swinyar, MD
 Mary F. Taylor
 William H. Taylor
 J. C. Thames
 James A. Thomas, MD
 Robert Trimble
 Walter Turner
 James Van Blaricum, MD
 Kenneth Wagner
 Dwight S. Wallack
 C. Louis Waller, MD
 Jack P. Ward, MD
 Jack Webb
 G. G. Welch
 Don West
 Ira Wheeler
 Lucille White
 James Williams
 Calvin Willruth, DDS
 Kenneth Wright
 J. H. Young, MD
 Vernon Young



Placing the 1970 United Fund campaign award plaque in place at SMC is Kathy Steadman, student coordinator, and Dr. W. M. Schneider, president. The goal of \$2675, six percent higher than the year before, was surpassed.

Miss J. Mabel Wood, 74, associate professor emeritus and co-author of this book, died Sunday, January 18, 1976.

Miss Wood had been on the faculty of SMC for 27 years, serving in the music department, where she taught organ and piano, until her official retirement in 1967. After her teaching career, she was appointed assistant director of alumni relations and editor of the "Southern Columns," the alumni and constituency magazine, published quarterly by SMC.

Her service for the Seventh-day Adventist educational system totaled 52 years. She taught in the elementary grades in New Orleans, High Point, N.C., and Shreveport, La. Her experience also included teaching in high school at Winyah Lake Academy, Fla.

Her college training experience included work at Southwestern Union College, Keene, Tex., and Union College, Lincoln, Neb., as well as SMC.

Miss Wood was born in Natalbany, La., where her father ran a general store. She was graduated from Hammond High School, Hammond, La. SMC graduated her when it was Southern Junior College; then she went on to receive her bachelor's degree from Union College and the master's degree from the University of Nebraska.

She also attended Newcomb College and Tulane University, both in New Orleans, taking advanced work in music.

She taught organ and piano to hundreds of young people; she toured with vocal groups as accompanist all over the South; and she served as Collegedale Church organist during most of her teaching career at SMC.

Her service as executive secretary for the SMC Alumni Association began in 1965 when she actually started a new career, giving her new work as much attention and time as she had her music teaching.

Miss Wood completely revised and rewrote this history of Southern Missionary College, entitled, "A School of His Planning." The history had originally been written by Mrs. Elva Gardner, former registrar. This work alone required almost two years in revision and printing.

She was honored several times by the SMC Alumni Association, the latest being at Alumni Homecoming in October, 1975, when she was given a plaque and flowers for her exceptional service for the association and the college.



CHAPTER XXVII

SHOULD AULD ACQUAINTANCE BE FORGOT?

"The Strength of a College Lies in Its Alumni!"

Not only the Southland, but the entire world field has felt the influence of this "School of His Planning." Its alumni carry responsibilities in all parts of the world, filling positions of leadership in the work of God.

Those who have walked these halls and left through these doors have gone out in all types of service for the denomination in this country. Add to this those who have gone to the far places of the earth as missionaries, and the influence of this college encircles the earth.

The Alumni Association of Southern Junior College was organized in 1927 with Walter B. Clark, '27, as its first president. The charter which is found in the **Southland Scroll**, August 16, 1934, gave as its objectives:

"The binding of the graduates of Southern Junior College to their Alma Mater and to each other in order that the social, intellectual, and spiritual influence and traditions which were acquired and set in motion at the college may continue unbroken after graduation, and that these influences may be felt in a tangible manner between the college and its graduates."

The First Homecoming

At the first Homecoming held in May, 1957, the graduates who had gone out in foreign mission service were honored. A Book of Remembrance was prepared to provide for a permanent recording of mission service by the alumni of the college. The names of missionaries recorded in the Book of Remembrance were arranged by world divisions. Each year thereafter



A Book of Remembrance
of Alumni in Foreign Service



Walter B. Clark, '27
First President of
The College Alumni
Association

the names of those who had gone into mission service that year were added to the list. After a few years this plan was replaced and the names were recorded on the printed Homecoming program, which plan has been followed ever since.

The Big Homecoming

The Alumni Homecoming in the fall of 1970 was the largest that the college had experienced up until that date. It not only marked the 50th year since the graduation of the first class, but it also featured one of the largest number of missionaries who had left the homeland.

Also during the weekend, the Voice of Prophecy quartet appeared and several of the original members of the Voice of Prophecy quartet came back to sing with them. The speaker on the Sabbath was a former student



SMC's Well-Known String Quartet: Orlo Gilbert (Substituting for Louis Ludington, M.D.) Don West, Clifford Ludington, M.D., and Brooke Summerour, M.D.



The Adelpian Quartet (1949-52): John Thurber, Don Crook, Wayne Thurber, Jack Veazey.

of SMC, the president of the general Conference, Elder Robert H. Pierson. Elder J. F. Ashlock of the class of 1925, was the speaker for the Friday evening service during which the alumni gave over \$3,000 to the student missionary project in Nicaragua.

Besides the Sabbath afternoon program of sacred music featuring many of the students who had been here over the years, there was also a business meeting and supper provided by the Collegedale Chapter.

Over 3,000 people gathered in the Physical Education Center to hear the variety program entitled, "Through the Years," with Charles Fleming, Jr. as master of ceremonies. The following program will indicate the variety of talent and the large number of alumni who were featured in the program, as well as on Friday night and Sabbath.



The Southernettes: Mary Ellen Carden Byrd, Marilyn Dillow Cotton, Frances Bumby Smith, sang regularly on the "Faith For Today" program in the early 1950's.



The Southern Crusaders Quartet (1949) and the King's Heralds Quartet From L. to R.: Bob Edwards, Jack Just, James McHan, Jerry Patton, Eugene Wilson, Jack Veazey, Morris Wilson, and Jim McClintock.

SMC THROUGH THE YEARS

College Gymnasium, 8:30 p.m.

October 17, 1970

CHARLES FLEMING, JR., Master of Ceremonies

WAY WAY BACK

- Adelphian Quartet John Thurber, '56, Don Crook, '53, Wayne Thurber, '48,
Jack Veazey
- Violin Solo—"Romance"—*Johan Svendsen* Gunter Koch, '45
- Vocal Solo—"Summertime"—*Gershwin* Marilyn Dillow Cotton
- Trumpet Solo—"Willow Echoes"—*Simon* James McHan
- Vocal Solo—"Prologue" (Pagliacci)—*Leoncavallo* Charles Pierce, '51
- Piano Solo—"Un Sospiro"—*Liszt* J. D. Bledsoe, '53
- Ladies' Trio—"Tumbleweed" Marilyn Dillow Cotton
Mary Ellen Carden Byrd, '52, Frances Bumby Smith
- Vocal Solo—"Arrivederci, Roma" (Goodby to Rome) Jack Veazey
- Reading—"The Three Stages of Matrimony" Olive Braley
- Southern Crusaders Quartet—"Quartet" (Rigoletto)—*Verde* James McHan
Jack Just, '48, Eugene Wilson, Morris Wilson

WAY BACK

- Keyboard and Instrumental Stylings James O. Rhodes, '59
- Vocal Solo—"Serenade"—*Sigmund Romberg* Judy Fowler LeBaron, '63
- Vocal Duet—"The Singing Lesson"—*Squire* Lynda Whitman Cockrell, '66
Charles Q. Lindsey, '67
- Accordion Solo—"Glowworm" Freeman Ward, '64
- Vocal Solo—"What a Wonderful World"—Weiss & Thiele Larry Blackwell

HERE AND NOW

- Vocal Solo—"And This Is My Beloved"—*Forrest* Selma Martin
- Chorale—"What Color Is God's Skin?" Chorale and Danny Stevens
- Vocal Solo—"Tonight"—*Bernstein*
"My Cup Runneth Over"—*Schmidt* Russell Davis

WHAT'S COMING

- Vocal Solo—"Come to the Fair"—*Easthope Martin* Evan Chesney
(Son of Richard Chesney, '53)
- Marimba Ensemble—"Medley" Phyllis Lane, Janet Neier, Donna Kuebler,
LaRene Davis, Randy Cox, Mrs. Jane Cox

FINALE

- Reading—"A Better College" adapted from *Edgar A. Guest* Olive Braley
- Duo—"America the Beautiful"—*Ward* Olive and Brad Braley

Organ music before the program furnished by James Rhodes, '59

Accompanists

Carolyn McHan
Charles Pierce

Lourene Preston
Marvin Robertson

James Teel
Alice Thomas



Friday night Vespers culminated in an offering for SMC's student missionaries which totaled \$3000. Some of those on the program were: Wayne Thurber, Elwood Foote, Verne Dortch, Glen McColpin, Robert H. Pierson, E. C. Banks, John Thurber, Frank Ashlock, and W. M. Schneider, President of SMC.



A partial view of the SMC entrance gate—A gift of the Alumni Association. Total cost was \$1135. The gate was erected in 1967.

Alumni Chapters

Through the years several active alumni chapters have been in operation and report through the Alumni Bulletin of their meetings and activities. New chapters are in the process of being organized.

Projects of the Alumni Association

The Alumni Association has experienced periods of great activity as well as inactivity. While record has not been made of all the projects carried on by the Association, the first project is known to be a scholarship fund for a worthy student to be presented at the close of a school year. This was continued at least through 1933. While Mrs. B. F. Summerour was president, the project was to raise money for an infirmary, and during the first year \$1,100 was raised. This project was continued through 1942 when it was deferred because of the war.

In 1945-46 the Alumni co-operated with the college in raising money to erect a cottage in which Miss Maude Jones was to make her home.

An **Alumni Directory** was compiled in 1946-47 when Mrs. Louise Walther, '46, was the alumni president.

In 1953 the Alumni Association took as its project the decorating of the Bible classroom. Three hundred and fifty dollars was raised to refinish the floor, paint the walls, install venetian blinds, and refinish the chairs.

Since 1958, scores of students have been given assistance by the Alumni Association through grants from \$100 to \$200 apiece. This scholarship money is returned to the fund as soon as the student is on remunerative employment.

During the years 1959 to August, 1970, the funds given by alumni and associate alumni totaled \$308,825. Gifts to the McKee Library amounted to \$174,938. Alumni and associate alumni gave through the Committee of 100 in the amount of \$67,368, which money was used for the new gymnasium. The entrance gate to the college was another alumni project which cost \$1135. Fifty-five thousand dollars was given for the Ledford Industrial Arts Building and around \$7,000 was given to the worthy student fund.

Alumni News

Alumni news was featured in the **Southland Scroll** and in the **Southern Accent** for many years.

In 1951 **The Collegedale Alumnus** came into existence. From 1952-56 the paper was called **SMC Collegedale Alumni Association News Bulletin**. In 1956 it was **SMC Alumni News Bulletin** and from 1957-72 it was **SMC Alumni Bulletin**.

In 1972, the **SMC Alumni Bulletin** was expanded into **SMC Southern Columns**, a paper covering all college news, including alumni news. This paper is published every three months and is sent to all alumni and everyone on the mailing list of the Southern Union Conference paper, **Southern Tidings**.

The Doll House

The Doll House and its history will ever be dear to the hearts of the alumni. The dolls that once inhabited the little Doll House would have marveled if they could have looked into the future and foreseen many different activities which would be housed in their house after plantation days.

In its original setting the tiny house was a play house built for Evadne Thatcher by her father. The doll house sat at the edge of the apple orchard about 150 feet back of the plantation mansion.

After the plantation was purchased for the college, the Doll House served for a time as the president's office. Grace Kelsey Keith, the president's secretary, says:

"The doll house was barely large enough for the president's roll-top desk, a tiny pot-bellied stove, (not even twenty-five inches tall), a corner stand for my typewriter, and one extra chair. We almost had to go outside to turn around."

When a larger room was available for the president's office, the little Doll House was moved over the hillside to the place where the Hickman residence is now located, and there it was used for keeping bee hive supplies.

Sometime afterward, the Doll House was moved back to a spot on the campus. When someone contracted small pox, the Doll House was used for a "pest-house." Later a shoe repair shop was operated in it.

For a short time it was used as a dormitory for several of the women and stood where the A. G. Daniells Hall now stands. Next it was a prayer room. The voice teacher, Professor J. L. Butler, took it in hand and had several measures of music painted on the front of it—"Brighten the corner where you are." He added a handle to the side of the building and it became known as the "Grafanola." It was used as his music studio for one year, 1924-25.

When the Doll House had served its time as the music conservatory, it was moved beyond the present site of the tabernacle, and there it was used as a storehouse for seed and later as a store house for tools. It remained in this location for many years. In 1946 it was the residence of a student from Jamaica who was studying under the farm manager. In 1947 the little house again took a trip and was placed next door to the administration building. There it became a store house for old furniture, and later it was the WSMC radio station.

In 1973 the education department made a little red schoolhouse of it and put it in the college mall for College Days. Since then it is still on wheels, in a parking lot.



SMC Alumni in Southern Asia in 1956



The Former Doll House

Front Row, l. to r.: Walter Williams, Carl Barefoot, J. L. Butler, George Schultz, B. J. Jameson, Ralph S. Watts. Back Row: A. J. Sharp, Herman Slate, Donald Hunter, Carl Aiken, W. Paul Bradley, Carol Randall.



Professor and Mrs. D. C. Ludington



Participants in the first Founders' Day program at SMC, October 18, 1950, stand on the steps of Daniells Hall. Back Row, l. to r.: President and Mrs. K. A. Wright, Mr. Wayne Thurber, Mr. Paul Thatcher, Judge W. E. Wilkerson, Elder S. E. Wight (First President of the Board of Trustees), Charles Fleming, Mrs. J. F. Ashlock, Mrs. Leo Thiel, Elder J. F. Ashlock, Professor Leo Thiel (First President of SJC), Mrs. V. G. Anderson. Front Row: Mrs. Mary Dietel, Mrs. Ruby Lea Carr, Mrs. and Mr. Jason Thatcher, Miss Mabel Wood, Miss Maude Jones, Mrs. Edythe Stephenson Cothren, Dr. F. O. Rittenhouse, Elder V. G. Anderson, (Chairman of the Board of Trustees).



Alumni punch is a welcome thirst quencher after the ordeal of granduation exercises. Pictured are Mike Foxworth, Warren Hammond, Glenn McColpin and Mrs. Minon Hamm.



One of the original kerosene lamps used in the dormitories before electricity was available. The early alumni will remember this. Pictured at right: A scene in the Student Park.

A School of His Planning

Semesters have come and gone with clock-like regularity, and the years of Southern Missionary College have lengthened themselves into four score of distinguished service in the field of Christian education in the South. Eighty years is a long time in the life of an individual, but it barely marks the coming of age of an institution such as Southern Missionary College.

This college stands as a monument to the faith of the pioneers. It is built on a solid foundation of academic and moral standards. Here, there is tested learning; here, progress is the approach to more spiritual ideals; it is a school where the Bible is the greatest textbook, where it shines as the truth that makes men free, that makes men brothers.

The foundation stones of this college are the belief in the reality of Christian principles, in sound academic preparations, in the dignity of useful work, in simplicity of living, summed up in the words of the Master Teacher, "Not to be ministered unto but to minister." Its students have received a greater vision of world needs, have responded to that vision, and have gone to the ends of the earth.

The college pays honor to the unselfish service of those men and women who built this institution. Privations are usually transient and temporary, but there has been a wealth of assets found in the young people eager for intellectual and spiritual growth.

The late Elder W. H. Branson, who had a part in founding the college wrote:

"I have never doubted that the Lord guided in selecting the present location for the school, and I am sure that the wonderful success that has attended this school is ample evidence of His leadership in this undertaking. It brings great satisfaction to the hearts of those of us who had to do with its founding to see the wonderful development and advancement that has been through the years."

In Collegedale, where God's great lesson book of nature is illustrated on every side, where the beauties of nature run rampant in a little valley between the mountains, one becomes captive, bound hand and heart with the cords of love to this "School of His Planning."

This is the eightieth anniversary of Southern Missionary College. It now enters its eighty-first year, but a school never "arrives." As one goal is achieved, another is already on the horizon—a goal often times more important than the one just fulfilled.

Rain—often
Snow—seldom





The first cafeteria was in the basement of Jones Hall from 1917-58.



The second cafeteria was on the top floor of the above building from 1959-71.



Interior view of the present cafeteria.



The temporary cafeteria while the second cafeteria building was being torn down and rebuilt. Affectionately known as the "Tabeteria" since it was in the south portion of the Tabernacle, 1971-73.



The entrance to the Student Lounge. On the floor beneath is the third cafeteria, 1973-.



The main dining room in the second cafeteria, 1973-.



The first Student Lounge.



The new Student Lounge.

CHAPTER XXVIII

EIGHTY YEARS OF GROWTH IN PICTURES



Pierson House

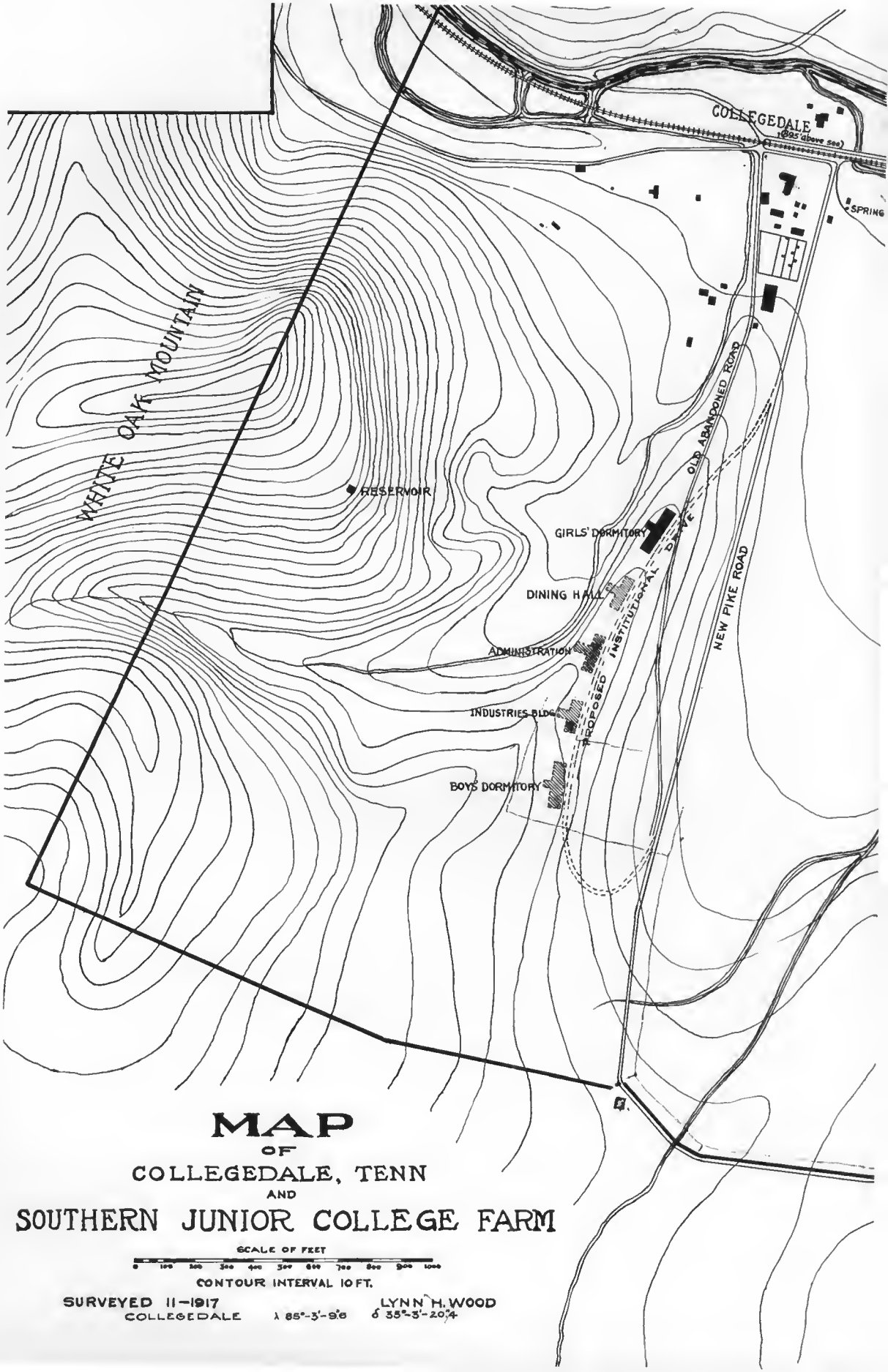
The house where Mr. John Pierson lived while he was farm manager. It was located on what is now Pierson Drive.



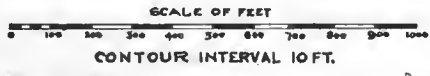
Campus - 1926



Campus - 1947



MAP
OF
COLLEGEDALE, TENN
AND
SOUTHERN JUNIOR COLLEGE FARM



SURVEYED 11-1917
COLLEGEDALE 1 85°-3'-9" LYNN H. WOOD
6 35°-3'-20.4





Campus - 1952



Campus - 1962



Campus - 1970



Lookout Mountain in Chattanooga, just 18 miles away, famous for its Civil War "Battle Above the Clouds."



Charles Fleming, Jr. gives a tour of the campus to the students from the Southern Union who were attending College Days.

APPENDIX—LOOKING BACK

THE CORPORATE SEAL

When Southern Junior College prepared its Charter Corporation in 1919, the seal to be used by the college was described in this way:

"The corporate seal shall consist of two concentric triangles between which is the name of "Southern Junior College"; in the center is an eagle carrying a scroll to the world, around which is draped a ribbon."

When the college attained senior status, the only change made in the seal was the altering of the word **Junior** to **Missionary**.

For sometime the administrative officers of SMC had been wanting to up date the college seal, changing it to a more modern design with a clear indication of the purposes and objectives of the college.

The new design carried the name of the college in large bold letters with the date of the founding, which had been corrected to read "1892," instead of "1893." The new design also showed the Holy Bible with the shield of faith, the helmet of salvation, and the sword of the spirit. Over this drawing were the words, "veritas vincit," or "truth conquers."

This new seal was voted by the Board of Trustees, Jan. 21, 1963, approved by the constituency, and written into the by-laws, April 26, 1963.

The seal is placed on all legal papers from the college and on each official transcript. The registrar is custodian of the seal.



BIOGRAPHIES

PRINCIPALS AND PRESIDENTS

George W. Colcord
1892-1896

George W. Colcord was born in 1843. He was the first president of the Upper Columbia Conference. He started Milton Academy which became the forerunner of Walla Walla College and Graysville Academy which became Southern Missionary College. He also founded an academy in Hygiene, Colorado.

It was in the spirit of the Great Teacher that Mr. Colcord came to Tennessee. By his Christian devotion he infused the Graysville Academy with those vital Christian principles that assured all of those interested in

Christian education in the Southland, that this was indeed "A School of His Planning."

Mr. Colcord left behind him a legacy of influence as an educator. It enriched the past and the present of the Southland, which he loved so truly and served so well. He died in 1902.

W. T. Bland
1896-1898

The General Conference in 1896 asked Professor W. T. Bland to be the principal of the Southern Industrial School at Graysville. He was born in Illinois, Jan. 16, 1862, and took his secondary school work at Oakland High School and Lee's Academy at Iowa, Illinois. He attended college two years at Danville, Indiana, and then taught five years in public schools and one year in college. He taught English four years at Battle Creek College, and in 1892 became its president. He was married to Flora Cook in 1890.

He started Mount Vernon Academy in 1893, and three years later he was asked to become principal of the school at Graysville, which had recently been turned over to the denomination by Professor Colcord. Professor Bland was at Graysville two years, and during that time helped in founding Oakwood College in Alabama.

He was president of Union College from 1898 to 1901. At the time that the General Conference headquarters were moved from Battle Creek to Washington, D.C., Professor Bland was the acting treasurer of the General Conference. He served in denominational work a total of eighteen years and died August 11, 1953.

C. W. Irwin
1898-1900

Professor C. W. Irwin was born Nov. 4, 1868, near Mount Vernon, Ohio. After graduation from Mount Vernon Academy and Battle Creek College, he joined the faculty of Union College. His wife was Minnie Hennig before her marriage to Mr. Irwin in 1895.

Before answering the call to the industrial school at Graysville, he received the M. A. degree from the University of Nebraska. After three years at Graysville he went to the Avondale school in Australia and served there nine years. In 1909, he became the first president of Pacific Union College. Twelve years later he joined the staff of the General Conference educational department as an associate secretary. In 1930 he became head of the educational work.

The young men and women who have been influenced by Professor Irwin's personal life and teachings are legion in all parts of the world. He served in denomination work forty-one years. He died in 1934.

N. W. Lawrence
1900-1901

Professor N. W. Lawrence gave sixty years of faithful service to the denomination. He served in editorial, educational, and ministerial fields. For a time he edited the *Youth's Instructor*; he was principal of three academies and president of two colleges. One of these academies was the Industrial School at Graysville.

Professor Lawrence was born in Rochester, Michigan, in 1867 and died in Los Angeles, July 3, 1954. He was married to Leila Ranson in 1892. He was ordained to the ministry in 1902 and served as educational and M. V. department secretary of four conferences and two unions.

J. Ellis Tenney
1901-1908

Professor J. Ellis Tenney was born in Adam County, Wisconsin, in 1861. In 1887 he was married to Charlotte Starkweather at Clayton, Minnesota. The four children born into this family are Betty, Gordon, Vera and Earl.

From 1908 until the time of his death in 1911 in Lincoln, Nebraska, Professor Tenney traveled for the Howard Severance Publishing Company of Chicago. Professor Tenney served in denominational work ten years.

Marshall B. Van Kirk
1908-1912

Professor Marshall B. Van Kirk was born into a Seventh-day Adventist home in southern Minnesota in 1870. He taught public school two years and then accepted a ministerial license and assisted in tent efforts. In 1890 he was married to Florence Presnell. He was ordained to the ministry and remained in service of the denomination until his death in 1943.

In 1908 he became principal of the Southern Training School and served in that capacity for four years. At the same time he served as educational secretary of both the Southeastern and Southern Union Conferences. In 1912 he went to the Central Union as educational secretary and later transferred to the Northern Union Conference.

In later years he was the president of the Oklahoma Conference, the Colorado Conference, and the Southwestern Union Conference. For several years he was chaplain of the Porter Sanitarium. At his passing it was truly said, "A prince in Israel has fallen."

C. L. Stone
1912-1914

Professor C. L. Stone, the seventh principal of the school at Graysville, was born in Indiana in 1871. He was reared in a Seventh-day Adventist home and was educated in Battle Creek College. He served in denominational work for thirty years.

He was principal of the Southern Training School for two years. Those who knew him best have said that the force of his character was for good and lasted longer than his days. He was dearly beloved.

Professor Stone was the principal of Mt. Vernon Academy, of Canadian Junior College, and of the Inter-American Training School in the Canal Zone. In 1931 he earned his master's degree at George Washington University. He died in Takoma Park in 1946.

Lynn H. Wood
1914-1915 1918-1922

Lynn H. Wood was born in 1887 in Lamar, Missouri. His father was the first collegiate graduate of the old Battle Creek College. He graduated from Ann Arbor High School, and in 1909 from the University of Michigan as an architectural engineer. In the fall of 1909 he joined the faculty of Washington Missionary College as science and mathematics teacher.

Professor Wood married Maude Guilford in 1911. The following year he became head of the science department at Union College. In 1914 he was elected principal of the Southern Training School in Graysville.

In 1918 Professor Wood was elected president of Southern Junior College. He designed and superintended the construction of the three

original main buildings on the hill, that is the two dormitories and Lynn Wood Hall, which was named for him.

In 1922 Professor Wood went to the Australian Missionary College and spent six years there; later he went to England as principal of Stanborough College. In 1930 he was called to be president of Emmanuel Missionary College. He completed his graduate work for his Ph.D. in 1934 and occupied the chair of Archaeology and Ancient Bible History at the Seventh-day Adventist Seminary in Washington until 1952.

Dr. Wood completed 43 years in denominational service. Only eternity will reveal the countless number of lives that have been enriched and inspired by contact with his life. He is now retired and makes his home in California.

A. N. Atteberry 1915-1916

Professor Atteberry was born in Keenville, Illinois, in 1882. He attended Battle Creek College and worked for the Good Health Publishing Co. It was during his stay there that the Review and Herald and Sanitarium fires occurred in 1902. The college was moved to Berrien Springs. Professor Atteberry took the nursing course at the Battle Creek Sanitarium. He was married to a graduate nurse, Nina B. Haysmer. They went to Birmingham, Alabama, to start treatment rooms and later moved to Nashville, where they were successful with their treatment rooms.

He became principal of the Southern Training School in 1915. In the months that followed Professor Atteberry made preparations to move the school to its new location at Collegedale. He was the first business manager of Southern Junior College. He taught at Canadian Union College two years; he was principal of Gem State Academy three years; he was a student and teacher at Walla Walla College; in 1924 he returned to Southern Junior College to teach; for eight years he taught at Oakwood College, and he was business manager of Broadview Academy.

From 1936 until his retirement Professor Atteberry was a district pastor in the Kentucky-Tennessee Conference.

Leo F. Thiel 1916-1918 1922-1925

Leo F. Thiel was born in Alexandria, South Dakota, November 16, 1888. He attended Union College from 1907 to 1911 and graduated as president of his class. He did graduate work at the University of Nebraska while he was head of the English department of Union College. In 1913 he married Myrtle Andrews. Five children were born to this family: Dorothy, John, Mitchell, Francis, and Janet.

Professor Thiel came to the Southland in 1915 to be educational secretary. The following year he became the first president of Southern Junior College. During his first term the women's dormitory was built.

In 1918 Professor Thiel joined the faculty at Walla Walla College, but he returned to Southern Junior College in 1922. It was during his second term that the administration building was erected. He was president of Union College from 1925 to 1928 and head of the English department at Oakwood College from 1928 to 1930. In 1931 he received a master's degree from the University of Nebraska and then went to Washington Missionary College as head of the English department. He became book editor at the Southern Publishing Association in 1947.

Through thirty-seven years of service in the denomination he proved to be an untiring worker. He retired and lived in Nashville until his death in 1964.

H. H. Hamilton
1925-1927

Professor H. H. Hamilton is the only one of the presidents of this college who is a native son of Tennessee. He was born in Glass, Tennessee, in 1878. He graduated from the Jonesboro, Arkansas, high school and attended the University of Arkansas. Professor Hamilton was a law reporter in Memphis, Tennessee, for some years.

After his conversion he went to Keene, Texas, to teach business and commerce in the academy for twelve years. In 1917 he went to Walla Walla College where he graduated and also taught business administration from 1917 to 1922. He served as principal of Auburn Academy from 1922 to 1925, and then was called to Southern Junior College to be its president. During his administration a bakery was added and a laundry was built.

Professor Hamilton's ability to place himself in the experience of others endeared him to both faculty and students. He was called to Washington Missionary College, and the day he left Collegedale the school was dismissed and the entire village went to Ooltewah to see him off on the train. In 1935 Professor Hamilton went to Southwestern Junior College as president, and in 1944 he retired after thirty-nine years in denominational employment. He lived in La Sierra, California until he died.

Marion E. Cady
1927

Professor Cady was the author of the Bible Nature textbooks used by the denomination. He compiled materials for Fundamentals of Christian Education from the Spirit of Prophecy and compiled and wrote several other books. For twenty-one years he helped to lay the educational foundation of Christian education on the Pacific Coast. He was field secretary of the General Conference for four years.

Marion E. Cady was born in Poy Sippi, Wisconsin, October 20, 1866. He was baptized at the age of sixteen and entered Battle Creek College in 1866. He was teacher and preceptor of the Minnesota Conference Academy. In 1893 he graduated from Battle Creek College, and the following year he was married to Minnie Case. He taught science at Union College and at Battle Creek College. While he was president of Healdsburg College, he was also educational secretary for the Pacific Union. He was president of Walla Walla College for six years and of Washington Missionary College for four years.

Professor Cady came to Southern Junior College in 1927 to fill out the year when Professor Hamilton was called to Washington Missionary College. He spent his later years in writing and lecturing. Professor Cady passed to his rest July 6, 1948, at San Marino, California.

Henry J. Klooster
1927-1937

Henry J. Klooster was born in Chicago near the close of the century. He completed his secondary education at Emmanuel Missionary College in 1913 and earned the B. A. degree at the same college in 1917. After his marriage to Evelyn Eglin, he was called to the Illinois Conference as a tent master. That fall he went to Alberta Academy at Lacombe, Alberta, to teach. He earned his Ph.D. at the University of Colorado. He was principal of Canadian Junior College until 1927, when he was called to Southern Junior College as president.

In 1937 Dr. Klooster was called to Emmanuel Missionary College as its president and served there until 1943. He then transferred to Pacific

Union College and served as president for two years. From 1946 to 1950 he served as assistant professor of chemistry at the University of Colorado, and, later was coordinator in basic science at the Denver Center at which place he was working at the time of his death.

John C. Thompson

1937-1942

John C. Thompson has the distinction of having taken his elementary school work at the Southern Training School at Graysville, the precursor of the college of which he was one day to be president. His father, Charles Thompson, was a union conference president for many years and his uncle, George B. Thompson, was one of the founders of the college.

John C. Thompson was born in Illinois in 1896. His secondary school work was completed at Union College; he received a B. A. degree at Washington Missionary College; a B. S. degree at George Peabody College; a L.L.B. degree from Woodrow Wilson College of Law; an M. A. degree from the University of Maryland; and a Ph.D. degree from Peabody College.

In 1923 he was married to Sue Dale Gilliland, a classmate of Union College days. They have one daughter, Carolyn.

Dr. Thompson was in denominational service forty-years: a teacher at Maplewood Academy; educational and M. V. secretary of the Southern Union Conference; president of the Alabama-Mississippi Conference; president of Southern Junior College; and a leader in War Service Commission of the General Conference.

For nine years, 1942 to 1951, Dr. Thompson did outstanding work for the United States Army in the European Theatre.

D. E. Rebok

1942-1943

Elder Rebok was born in Newbury, Pa., and received his early education in that state. He completed his academic work and earned a B. A. degree at Washington Missionary College. He has an M. A. degree from Emmanuel Missionary College and one from Columbia University. While he was a missionary in China, Elder Rebok did graduate study in international relations.

He was married to Florence Kneeland on May 28, 1917. They spent twenty-three years in China. Elder Rebok was department secretary for the South China Union Mission two years, and for the next fourteen years he was president of Shanghai Missionary College. From 1933 to 1940 he was educational and M. V. secretary there.

In the years that followed, Elder Rebok taught Bible at Washington Missionary College; was president of Southern Junior College; was president of the Theological Seminary in Washington; was chairman of the Board of Trustees for the Ellen G. White Publications; was dean of Southern Missionary College, and was secretary of the General Conference. In 1957 he joined the faculty of La Sierra College. Since retirement, he has been teaching at a private school.

Kenneth A. Wright

1943-1955

Kenneth A. Wright was born in Buffalo, New York, in 1903, and attended public school for his early education. He graduated from Fernwood Academy and from Lancaster Junior College, and received his B. A. degree from Emmanuel Missionary College. His master's degree was earned

at Cornell University. He married Clara Nosworthy, a classmate of Lancaster Junior College, in 1924. They have four children: June, Burton, Walter, and Kenneth.

Professor Wright served the denomination in the following fields of service: departmental secretary, New England Conference; preceptor and teacher, Union Springs Academy; preceptor and manager, Union Springs Academy; departmental secretary, Florida Conference; principal, Forest Lake Academy; departmental secretary, Southern Union Conference; president, Southern Junior College, 1943-1944; president, Southern Missionary College, 1944-1955. The outstanding characteristic of his work was the comprehensive system of democratic faculty participation in policy making that he built up through the years. It was during his tenure of office that SMC received accreditation in 1950.

The new administration building at SMC is named in his honor.

Thomas W. Walters
1955-1958

Thomas W. Walters came to the college in the South from California. He was born in Oakland, California, finished his secondary school work at Elsinore High School. He earned the B. S. degree at Walla Walla College in 1934 and his Ed. D. degree at Leland Stanford University in 1955. He married a classmate of Walla Walla College, Lois Silver, in 1934. They have two boys, Thomas and Kenneth.

Dr. Walters has served the denomination in the following places and capacities: 1934-1940, dean of boys and teacher at Laurelwood Academy; 1940-1943, principal of Gem State Academy; 1943-1949, principal of Laurelwood Academy; 1950-1955, departmental secretary of the Washington Conference; 1955-1958, president of Southern Missionary College; 1958, Educational Superintendent in the North Pacific Union.

In 1959 he accepted an appointment as dean of students at Walla Walla College. Presently he is a departmental secretary in the North Pacific Union Conference.

Conard N. Rees
1958-1967

Four children were born into the home of D. D. Rees, the man who did such outstanding work through the Christian Record for the blind. The youngest of four children, Conard N. Rees, was the nineteenth president of the college. He graduated from Union College Academy in 1926 and from Union College in 1931. His M. A. degree and his Ph. D. degree were conferred upon him by the University of Nebraska.

Dr. Rees was dean of boys at Shenandoah Valley Academy and principal of Takoma Academy in Maryland. In 1949 he was head of the department of education at Washington Missionary College. Three years later he was academic dean at the same college.

In 1954 he went to Southwestern Junior College as president, and in 1958 was asked by the Board of Trustees of Southern Missionary College to be president. Dr. Rees retired in 1967 after a severe illness.

Dr. Rees was married to Fae Cowin in 1937. He has served in denominational work for thirty-two years.

Wilbert M. Schneider
1967-1971

Dr. Wilbert M. Schneider was born (1918) and reared on an Oklahoma wheat farm near Loyal, Oklahoma, and received his early education at East Cooper Elementary School. He also attended Kern Union Academy, Shafter, California, and Southwestern Junior College, Keene, Texas. He received a B.A. degree from Union College in 1940; a M.B.A. from the University of Oklahoma in 1944; and a Ph.D. in economics from the University of Southern California in 1952.

Dr. Schneider is married to the former Ardith Maxine Chase, a registered nurse, and they are the parents of four children: Douglas, Shirley, Christine and Sara.

Since graduating from Union College, Dr. Schneider has been dean of boys at Campion Academy, 1940-41; accountant at White Memorial Hospital, 1941-42; chairman of the department of business administration at Southwestern Junior College, 1942-45, Walla Walla College, 1945-53, and Emmanuel Missionary College, 1953-55. He has been treasurer of Loma Linda Foods, 1958-60; academic dean at Emmanuel Missionary College, 1955-58; Southern Missionary College, 1960-63; Pacific Union College, 1963-67; and president of SMC from 1967-71.

In 1971 Dr. Schneider became Educational Secretary of the Pacific Union Conference.

Frank A. Knittel
1971-

Dr. Frank A. Knittel came to Southern Missionary College in 1967 as academic dean, which position he held until he was asked to accept the presidency of SMC in 1971.

Dr. Knittel was born in Dinuba, California in 1927 and received his elementary education in Dinuba Elementary School. He completed his high school work at Southwestern Junior College Academy in Keene, Texas. His B.A. degree is from Union College in 1947, with majors in English and mathematics; Dr. Knittel holds an M.A., received in 1955, and a Ph.D. in 1960, both from the University of Colorado with majors in English.

Dr. Knittel taught elementary school in the Arkansas-Louisiana Conference in 1944-45, and was dean of boys at Enterprise Academy in 1947-51. His stint in the army was from 1951-53 where he served as an army instructor with the rank of first lieutenant. After the army he was dean of boys from 1953-55 at Campion Academy, during which time he worked on his masters degree. When it was completed, he was assistant dean of men at the University of Colorado while he studied for his Ph.D., 1955-59. From 1959 to 1967 he taught at Andrews University, becoming vice president for student affairs while he was there.

Dr. Knittel's wife is the former Helen Dean of Plainview, Texas, who is an assistant professor of English at SMC. They have two children, Jeffrey and Sherry.

PRESIDENTS, SPONSORS, AND PROJECTS OF THE STUDENT ASSOCIATION

1947-48

Lawrence Scales, president Ambrose Suhrie, sponsor
Arbor Day and campus clean-up; ushering organization developed

1948-49

Roscoe Mizelle, president Ambrose Suhrie, sponsor
Campus clean-up; campus beauty spots; funds for Hackman Hall

1949-50

Kenneth Mensing, president Leif Kr. Tobiassen, sponsor
Arbor Day; Woolsey and Veltman sent to Europe for World Congress.
Southern Accent and **Southern Memories** tied closely to the Association

1950-51

Joe Lambeth, president Leif Kr. Tobiassen, sponsor
Radio station WSMC; first Intercollegiate Workshop; student association
constitution drafted and voted

1951-52

Chester Jordan, president Richard Hammill, sponsor
Courtesy Week; help lay floors in tabernacle; improved tennis courts

1952-53

Arthur Butterfield, president Rupert Craig, sponsor
Courtesy Week; improvement in cafeteria service

1953-54

Grady Smoot, president Fred Sanburn, sponsor
Courtesy Week; books sent to Africa

1954-55

James Ray McKinney, president Leif Kr. Tobiassen, sponsor
Freshman orientation week; Candlelight Hour initiated,
Student Park developed

1955-56

Dean Kinsey, president L. N. Holm, sponsor

1956-57

John Culp, president E. T. Watrous, sponsor
Collection of funds for flu vaccine project

1957-58

Ronald Haupt, president E. C. Banks, sponsor
Suhrie Memorial; publication of first "Joker"; Courtesy Week; polio
injections; project, \$15,000 to remodel Lynn Wood Hall chapel

1958-59

Donald Wilson, president William H. Taylor, sponsor
\$5,000 for student lounge, erection of several bill-boards;
construction started on WSMC-FM

1959-60

Donald Crane, president William H. Taylor, sponsor
Courtesy Week; Thanksgiving basket project; creating of school flag

PRESIDENTS, SPONSORS, AND PROJECTS OF THE
STUDENT ASSOCIATION (Cont.)

1960-61

Julius Garner, president K. R. Davis, sponsor
Courtesy Week; \$750 for Chiapas Mission

1961-62

Bruce Freeman, president K. R. Davis, sponsor
Revitalized WSMC-FM on air; drive for scholarship excellence;
Courtesy Week

1962-63

Ronald Numbers, president K. R. Davis, sponsor

1963-64

David Osborne, president K. R. Davis, sponsor

1964-65

Bert Coolidge, president K. R. Davis, sponsor
\$25,000 for swimming pool

1965-66

Lloyd Erickson, president Gordon Madgwick, sponsor

1966-67

Don Volmer, president Kenneth Spears, sponsor

1967-68

Rollin Mallernee, president Delmar Lovejoy, sponsor
Patio in front of cafeteria—joint project by S.A. and senior class

1968-69

Jim Davis, president Delmar Lovejoy, sponsor

1969-70

Terence Fatcher, president Delmar Lovejoy, sponsor

1970-71

Elton Kerr, president Kenneth Spears, sponsor

1971-72

Stan Rouse, president K. R. Davis, sponsor

1972-73

Reggie Tryon, president K. R. Davis, sponsor
Nicaragua Mission Project
Money for a shelter in the Student Park

1973-74

LeClare Litchfield, president K. R. Davis, sponsor
Nicaragua Mission Project
Money for a shelter in the Student Park

1974-75

Gail Jones, president K. R. Davis, sponsor
Nicaragua Mission Project
Money for a shelter in the Student Park

SMC GRADUATES WORK IN OTHER LANDS

These left SMC halls of learning for unselfish service in other lands.

Some of you are penetrating dense jungles, fording swollen streams, or listening to the threats of war. You are followed by the earnest prayers of those back home. You are still a definite part of Southern Missionary College.

Samuel Alberro, '52
 Rose Meister Allen, '21
 Rene Ramiro Alonso, '52
 Waldina L. Alonso, '52
 Barbara Hoar Arena, '64
 Patrice Diane Artress, '72
 J. Franklin Ashlock, '25
 Marcella Klock Ashlock, '46
 Thomas M. Ashlock, '50
 Henry E. Baasch, '53
 Wm. H. J. Badenhorst, '55
 Marie Guinn Bailey, '49
 Sharon Olsen Barnes, '61
 Linda Limberis Batto, '73
 Virgil Norris Beauchamp, '52
 Ercel Bradley Bennett, '36
 Martin C. Bird, '38
 Donna Weber Bohannon, '54
 Jack B. Bohannon, '57
 John E. Bottsford, Jr., M.D., '57
 Barbara Shook Bottsford, '57
 Ronald C. Bottsford, '61
 Harvey Bowen, M.D., '43
 Miriam Bruce Boyd, '26
 Charles Arthur Boykin, '28
 Paul C. Boynton, Sr., '38
 Ruth Beck Boynton, '53
 Melinda McRae Boyson, '64
 Mildred Emmanuel Bradley, '25
 James B. Brenneman, '68
 Nancy Hopwood Brenneman, '69
 Esther Kephart Bruce, '46
 Elsie Landon Buck, '41
 Ann Maxwell Burchard, '55
 Robert W. Burchard, '59
 C. Rees Callicott, '12
 Vesta Moyers Callicott, '12
 Manuel M. Carballal, '49
 Fernando Cardona, Jr., '59
 Rosalina Rivera Cardona, '49
 Betty Jane Carey, '72

Nicholas Chaij, '52
 Freida Mae Clark, '40
 Betty Staben Collins, '53
 E. Dale Collins, '53
 Edward M. Collins, '51
 Lettie Sibley Collins, '35
 Marc Denis Cools, '66
 Arthur Ray Corder, '51
 B. Ann Couden, '69
 Donald Eugene Crane, '60
 Joseph A. Crews, '46
 Milford G. Crist, '71
 Kenneth S. Crofoot, '36
 Ivan T. Crowder, '37
 Chester H. Damron, '57
 Mary Jean Brown Damron, '53
 Mary Tunison Darnell, '45
 Robert C. Darnell, Jr., '48
 Clifton L. Davis, '61
 Robert Dean Davis, '55
 Dora Gambetta Drachenberg, '52
 R. R. Drachenberg, '55
 Eileen Mulford Drouault, '33
 Peter D. Durichek, Jr., '57
 Violet Starr Durichek, '55
 Paul Wm. Dysinger, M.D., '51
 John R. Eggers, '68
 M. Lloyd Erikson, '66
 Nellie Ferree, '28
 Clyde O. Franz, '32
 Lois Mae Clark Franz, '34
 James G. Fulfer, '50
 F. LaVerne Fuller, M.D., '50
 Lola M. Genton, '54
 Jon W. Gepford, '62
 Norman R. Gulley, '55
 Gerald Gutekunst, '54
 Robert A. Hamm, '48
 Kenneth Harding, '53
 Charles P. Harris, Jr., '52
 John F. Harris, '55

SMC GRADUATES WORK IN OTHER LANDS (Cont.)

- | | |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| Patricia Thames Harris, '53 | Mary Louise Holmes Maxson, '70 |
| Billy Page Haskell, '47 | Daryl Louis Meyers, '66 |
| Hazel A. Hauck, '68 | Kerstin Pettersson Meyers, '67 |
| Glenn F. Henriksen, '47 | Bessie Mount, '14 |
| Benjamin E. Herndon, M.D., '42 | Esther Brassington Nelson, '42 |
| June Snide Hooper, '42 | La Verne Hughes Northrope, '53 |
| John M. Howard, '56 | Robert E. Northrope, '53 |
| Howard D. Huenergardt, M.D., '53 | William W. Oakes, '49 |
| Michael Kline Huitt, '71 | Martha Montgomery Odom, '24 |
| Donald W. Hunter, '24 | W. Walker Oliphant, M.D., '38 |
| T. R. Huxtable, '22 | Jessie Mae Hawman Olson, '52 |
| Bradley Garth Hyde, '71 | Joane Swie Ong, '69 |
| Ruth M. Ingram, '31 | Phillip A. Parker, '38 |
| Kathryn Ann Ippisch, '72 | Leslie D. Pendleton, '59 |
| Jamile Jacobs, '51 | F. C. Petty, '41 |
| Paul L. Jensen, '59 | Barbara Benson Pfieffe, '64 |
| A. J. Johanson, '49 | Felicia LeVere Phillips, '65 |
| Harold S. Johnson, '58 | William Lamar Phillips, '63 |
| Marjorie Connell Johnson, '53 | Alta E. Philo, '60 |
| Wm. E. Jones, '52 | Charles L. Pierce, '51 |
| James L. Joiner, '53 | Dollis Smith Pierson, '50 |
| Mable Mitchell Joiner, '53 | F. Clifford Port, '68 |
| Alice Perkins Kimber, '47 | Judie Martin Port, '68 |
| Jacqueline Kinsman, '60 | Eunice Bell Reiber, '38 |
| Bruce Kopitzke, '63 | Eugene T. Remmers, '58 |
| Gerald N. Kovalski, '63 | Wilfred Felan Reyna, '60 |
| Sandra Collier Kovalski, '62 | Andres S. Riffel, '52 |
| Helen Elliott Krall, '60 | Ruth M. Riffel, '52 |
| W. E. Kuester, '29 | David M. Rouse, '64 |
| Irene Cross Kuist, '58 | Susan Rozell Pettibone, '66 |
| Richard C. Larsen, M.D., '60 | Beverly Jean Runnels, '72 |
| Alice Jean Lemon, '71 | Jack Sager, '50 |
| G. G. Lowry, '08 | Dorothy Jean Graves Salhany, '49 |
| Betty Ludington, '54 | Phaize J. Salhany, '50 |
| Clifford Ludington, '41 | Ruth Carterette Sands, '42 |
| Louis G. Ludington, '40 | Valentin W. Schoen, '55 |
| Janet McCandless, '69 | Donald A. Short, '59 |
| Terry G. McComb, '63 | Janice Black Short, '61 |
| H. E. McClure, '27 | Carl Jackson Smith, '42 |
| Nellie Nash McClure, '25 | Douglas T. Smith, '72 |
| Warner E. McClure, '25 | Rollin F. Snide, M.D., '40 |
| Linda Stefanson McKee, '65 | Joseph A. Soule, '48 |
| Richard L. McKee, '66 | William A. Sowers, '31 |
| Wolfgang von Maack, '72 | Vernon C. Sparks, M.D., '58 |
| Nancy Ann Marsh, '68 | Thomas W. Staples, '58 |
| Kathleen Johnson Martin, '69 | Allen R. Steele, '67 |
| Jack Martz, '53 | Jeanne Dorsette Stoodley, '49 |
| Benjamin C. Maxson, '71 | Ann McGhinnis Taylor, '66 |

SMC GRADUATES WORK IN OTHER LANDS (Cont.)

David Charles Taylor, '66	Paul M. Watson, M.D., '50
Bertha Wolfe Terry, '26	Ruth Risetter Watson, '49
Hollis T. Taylor, '26	Barbara Holland Wear, '62
William Tol, '51	Ben D. Wheeler, '49
Ethel Cochran Tolhurst, '43	Ann Morgan Wheeler, '46
George N. Tolhurst, M.D., '42	Charles L. Williams, '69
Mary Coulson Tavenner, '48	Suzy Shaklett Williams, '68
Alice Dean Trubey, '57	Alice Fowler Willsey, '62
Norman L. Trubey, '57	Barbara Wilson, '54
Gloria McComb Tyndall, '64	Fred E. Wilson, '54
William E. Tyndall, M.D., '64	Robert H. Wood, '47
Fred Veltman, '51	C. A. Woolsey, '23
Irene Pearman Veltman, '49	Cora Fox Woolsey, '23
Edward Vick, '55	Raymond H. Woolsey, '51
John F. Vogt, III, M.D., '62	Burton L. Wright, '51
Betty Jean Walker, '66	Faydette Smith Youngs, '24
Louise Olson Walther, '46	Alexander A. Zegarra, M.D., '51
Marsha Ann Watson, '65	W. Forrest Zill, '51

ENROLLMENT STATISTICS, 1916-75

Southern Junior College and Southern Missionary College

1916-17	9	1946-47	503
1917-18	13	1947-48	472
1918-19	7	1948-49	481
1919-20	14	1949-50	456
1920-21	26	1950-51	517
1921-22	15	1951-52	575
1922-23	25	1952-53	515
1923-24	37	1953-54	564
1924-25	54	1954-55	498
1925-26	48	1955-56	512
1926-27	40	1956-57	533
1927-28	52	1957-58	528
1928-29	62	1958-59	597
1929-30	68	1959-60	626
1930-31	74	1960-61	646
1931-32	75	1961-62	802
1932-33	45	1962-63	868
1933-34	64	1963-64	975
1934-35	108	1964-65	1043
1935-36	123	1965-66	1202
1936-37	150	1966-67	1211
1937-38	145	1967-68	1295
1938-39	133	1968-69	1368
1939-40	172	1969-70	1400
1940-41	189	1970-71	1436
1941-42	171	1971-72	1516
1942-43	134	1972-73	1544
1943-44	124	1973-74	1741
1944-45	177	1974-75	1844
1945-46	258		

PROFESSORS EMERITI

Theresa Rose Brickman, M.Ed., Associate Professor Emeritus of Secretarial Science, 1942-63

B.A., Union College, M.Ed., University of Oklahoma.

Stanley D. Brown, M.A., Associate Professor Emeritus of Library Science, 1935-74 B.A. Columbia Union College, B. A. in Library Science, University of North Carolina; M.A., University of Maryland; M.A. Ohio State University.

Ruby E. Lea Carr, B.A., Registrar Emeritus, 1917-26, 1944-51.

B.A. Union College.

John Christensen, Ph.D., Professor Emeritus of Chemistry B.A. Union College; M.A. University of Nebraska; Ph.D., Michigan State University. 1955-1975

Hira T. Curtis, Assistant Professor Emeritus of Accounting and Business, 1949-58. B.S., Union College.

Olivia Brickman Dean, M.Ed., Associate Professor Emeritus of Education. 1938-74 B.A., Union College; M.Ed., University of Oklahoma.

Mary Holder Dietel, Associate Professor Emeritus of Modern Languages, 1938-59. B.A., Columbia Union College; M.A. University of Maryland; Certificate from L'Alliance Francoise.

Maude I. Jones, B.A., Associate Professor Emeritus of English, 1917-61. B.A., Mississippi College for Women.

D. C. Ludington, M.A., Associate Professor Emeritus of English, 1930-53. B.A., Andrews University; B.S., George Peabody College for Teachers; M.A., George Peabody College for Teachers.

Harold A. Miller, M.Mus., Professor Emeritus of Music, 1935-42, 1945-53. B.M., Otterbein College; M.Mus., Eastman School of Music.

Ambrose L. Suhrie, Ph.D., Professor Emeritus of Education and Educational Consultant, 1945-56

Ph.B., John B. Stetson University, M.A., University of Pennsylvania; Ph.D., University of Pennsylvania.

Olive Westphal, M.A., Associate Professor Emeritus of Modern Languages, 1960-67 B.A., Pacific Union College; M.A., University of Southern California.

J. Mabel Wood, M.A., Associate Professor Emeritus of Music, 1949- B.A., Union College; M.A., University of Nebraska.

FOUR-YEAR GRADUATES

Year	No. of Grad.	Total Grad.	Year	No. of Grad.	Total Grad.
1946	6	6	1961	71	716
1947	13	19	1962	63	779
1948	23	42	1963	91	870
1949	30	72	1964	88	958
1950	53	125	1965	107	1065
1951	63	188	1966	140	1205
1952	54	242	1967	134	1339
1953	77	319	1968	150	1489
1954	42	361	1969	166	1655
1955	52	413	1970	193	1848
1956	37	450	1971	198	2046
1957	47	497	1972	188	2234
1958	42	539	1973	185	2419
1959	39	578	1974	157	2576
1960	67	645			

TWO-YEAR GRADUATES

Year	No. of Grad.	Total Grad.	Year	No. of Grad.	Total Grad.
1920	2	2	1948	10	395
1921	5	7	1949	16	411
1922	3	10	1950	13	424
1923	7	17	1951	10	434
1924	15	32	1952	16	450
1925	14	46	1953	17	467
1926	13	59	1954	14	481
1927	10	69	1955	11	492
1928	9	78	1956	11	503
1929	14	92	1957	9	512
1930	17	109	1958	19	531
1931	17	126	1959	4	535
1932	11	137	1960	4	539
1933	5	142	1961	7	546
1934	7	149	1962	8	554
1935	7	156	1963	16	570
1936	24	180	1964	11	581
1937	21	201	1965	10	591
1938	33	234	1966	12	603
1939	14	248	1967	31	634
1940	13	261	1968	25	659
1941	12	273	1969	35	694
1942	27	300	1970	50	744
1943	21	321	1971	38	782
1944	21	342	1972	53	835
1945	16	358	1973	88	923
1946	11	369	1974	105	1028
1947	16	385			

PRESIDENTS OF MEN'S CLUB

1924-25	John S. Murchison
1925-26	Thomas Strickland, Walter Martin
1926-27	John Speyer
1927-28	William Kuester, Charlie Boykin
1928-29	William Giles, S. Horton McLennan
1929-30	William Giles
1933-34	Elmer Leitner
1935-36	Bob Cone, Ivan Crowder
1936-37	Ivan Crowder
1937-38	Coyne Knight
1938-39	Charles Plyer, Louis Waller
1939-40	John Palmer, Bob Spangler
1940-41	Warren Oakes, Wayne Foster
1941-42	Darrell Chisolm
1942-43	Theodore Lysek, Leonard Evans
1943-44	Leonard Evans, Roland Semmens
1944-45	Otis Graves, Charles Pierce
1945-46	Paul Haynes
1946-47	Morris Wilson
1947-48	Craig Parrish, Floyd Matula
1948-49	Maurice Abbott, Al Blevins
1949-50	Jack Price, Allen Curtis
1950-51	Lawrence Hughes, Ferdinand Wuttke
1951-52	Bob Ammons, Sam Croft
1952-53	Jack Facundus, Billy Mack Read
1953-54	William Severs
1954-55	Dan Hart, Bob Green
1955-56	Martin Hollingsworth, Sonny Wurl
1956-57	Gerald Swayze, Bryan Wilcox
1957-58	Vernon Sparks, Richard Green
1958-59	Dan Rozell
1959-60	Bernard DeVasher
1960-61	Jon Gepford
1961-62	James Wolcott
1962-63	Tui Pitman
1963-64	Bailey Winsted
1964-65	Larry Caviness
1965-66	Paul Martz
1966-67	David Steen
1967-68	Chester Tyson
1968-69	David Castleberg
1969-70	Stanley Rouse
1970-71	Don Pate
1971-72	Robert R. Bretsch
1972-73	Wayne Liljeros
1973-74	Michael Cauley
1974-75	Jesse Landess

PRESIDENTS OF WOMEN'S CLUB

1922-23	Dorothy Peppers Mouchon
1923-24	Martha Minnick, Allene Gooch
1924-25	Sarah Edwards, Dorothy Peppers Mouchon
1925-26	Thelma Jones, Elaine Yeast
1926-27	Mary Ann Gatlin
1927-28	Edythe Stephenson Cothren, Nellah C. Smith, Helen Watts
1928-29	Frances Rilea
1929-30	Dorothy Ulmer
1930-31	Frances Maiden, Mary Gartley
1931-32	Jewell Johnson
1932-33	Eileen Mulford Drouault
1933-34	Mary Byers, Mary Lucas
1934-37	Martha Brown Shain
1938-39	Tui Knight
1939-40	Tui Knight, Betty Nordan
1940-41	Mattie Mae Carter, Maisie Franz Duge
1941-42	Ruth Carterette
1942-43	Jean Duke
1943-44	Ruth Risetters Watson, Claudine Hopkins Boyle
1944-45	Rachel Atkins Millard, Eddie Frances Greek Hamilton
1945-46	Ruth Peterson
1946-47	Dixie Reeder Wilcox
1947-48	Miriam Hilton Russell, Carol Russ Herrell
1948-49	Sue Callis Westcott, Ruby Teachey Campbell
1949-50	Dorothy Graves Salhany, Helen Terry
1950-51	Betty Park, Betty Grounds
1951-52	Catherine Brown
1952-53	Elsie Simmonds, Louise Ringer
1953-54	Joan Hedgepeth Kilgore, Jerry Hawk
1954-55	Donna Weber Bohannon, Kathryn Wooley Hinson
1955-56	Joya Lynn Schoen, Daphne Lyle
1956-57	Ingrid Christensen, Patty Bell
1957-58	Lucy Watkins, Carolyn Hoofard Cooper
1958-59	Marolyn Miller Sayre-Smith, Diane Ludlam Crane
1959-60	Julia Boyd Swarner, Pat McCollum Elliott
1960-61	Alice Fowler Willsey, Marilee Easter Cothren
1961-62	Jo Anne Schuler Hoffer, Linda Mundy Pumphrey
1962-63	Sandria Keller, Candy Scott
1963-64	Patricia Chu Clark
1964-65	Patricia Osborne Kirstein
1965-66	Lynda Whitman Cockrell, Phyllis Chu
1966-67	Charlotte McKee Taylor, Beth Mensing Landers
1967-68	Lucy Rascon Medford, Anne Grotheer
1968-69	Gail Bosarge, Linda Wagner
1969-70	Margaret Pierce, Sandy Cavanaugh
1970-71	Judith Osborne Crabtree, Sharon L. Willey
1971-72	Carol Jean Barrett
1972-73	Judy Gerst
1973-74	Marti Baum
1974-75	Laurel Ladish

ACADEMIC DEANS

1945-46	Daniel Walther	1958-60	George E. Shankel
1946-49	L. G. Sevreus	1960-63	Wilbert M. Schneider
1949-52	Floyd O. Rittenhouse	1963-67	J. W. Cassell, Jr.
1952-55	Richard L. Hammill	1967-71	Frank A. Knittel
1955-56	D. E. Rebok	1971-	Cyril F. W. Futch
1956-58	Ray Underhill		

DEANS OF STUDENT AFFAIRS

1958-62	William H. Taylor	1967-70	Delmer Lovejoy
1962-65	Kenneth R. Davis	1970-	Kenneth Spears
1965-67	Gordon Madgwick		

DIRECTORS OF PUBLIC AND COLLEGE RELATIONS

1942-46	C. A. Russell	1958-	William H. Taylor
1956-58	H. B. Lundquist	1966-76	J. Mabel Wood, asst. dir. alumni relations

BUSINESS MANAGERS AND ASSISTANTS

From 1892-1916 the principals of Southern Industrial School and Southern Training School were the business managers. From 1922-46 the presidents were the business managers, and the treasurers were assistant business managers, unless otherwise stated.

1916-18	A. N. Atteberry, business manager
1918-19	Lynn H. Wood, president and business manager
1918-19	J. K. MacMillan, assistant business manager
1919-22	John R. Kennedy, business manager
1922-25	Leo Thiel, president and business manager
1922-25	Roy L. Carr, treasurer
1925-27	H. H. Hamilton, president and business manager
1925-26	Roy L. Carr, treasurer
1926-27	Carl Rottmiller, treasurer, assistant manager
1927-37	H. J. Klooster, president and business manager
1927-29	Carl Rottmiller, treasurer, assistant manager
1929-32	George N. Fuller, secretary-treasurer
1932-35	W. A. Benjamin, assistant business manager
1935-36	George N. Fuller, treasurer
1936-37	Theodora Wirak Lambeth, treasurer
1937-42	J. C. Thompson, president and business manager
1937-38	Theodora Wirak Lambeth, treasurer
1938-41	Fred L. Green, treasurer
1941-	Charles Fleming, Jr., treasurer
1941-42	Melvin Howard, treasurer
1942-46	Clyde C. Cleveland, treasurer
1946-54	Charles Fleming, Jr., business manager
1946-47	Clyde C. Cleveland, treasurer
1947-50	George T. Gott, assistant business manager
1950-51	Roy Crawford, assistant business manager
1951-53	George T. Gott, assistant business manager
1953-54	John Goodbrad, assistant business manager
1954-56	Charles Fleming, Jr., general manager
1954-55	L. N. Holm, business manager
1955-56	Don L. West, business manager
1956-58	L. N. Holm, general manager
1956-58	Charles Fleming, Jr., asst. business manager (part time)
1956-58	Don L. West, assistant business manager

BUSINESS MANAGERS AND ASSISTANTS (Cont.)

1958-67	Charles Fleming, Jr., business manager
1961-	Robert Merchant, treasurer
1958-62	Don L. West, assistant business manager
1962-63	Don L. West, director of student finance
1964-	Louesa R. Peters, assistant treasurer
1963-67	Kenneth Spears, director of student finance
1967-	Charles Fleming, Jr., general manager of finance and development.
1967-70	Kenneth Spears, college manager
1967-	Laurel Wells, director of student finance
1970-	Robert Mills, college manager, business manager

REGISTRARS, DIRECTORS OF ADMISSIONS AND RECORDS, AND ASSISTANTS

1916-18	Grace Kelsey Keith	1944-51	Ruby Lea Carr
1918-26	Ruby Lea Carr	1951-58	Elva B. Gardner
1926-28	A. N. Atteberry	1958-62	Theodore W. Lambeth
1928-33	Edythe S. Cothren	1962-71	Cyril F. W. Futchner
1934-36	Grace Butler	1965-71	Mary E. Elam, asst.
1936-37	Blanche Black Ost	1971-	Arno Kutzner
1937-43	Theodore W. Lambeth	1971-	Mary E. Elam, asst.
1943-44	Grace Kelsey Keith		

DEANS OF MEN

Associates and Assistants

1903-04	1936-37	1967-69
Thomas D. Howe	E. J. Barnes	Harold E. Kuebler, dean
1904-05	1937-41	1967-69
Kenneth R. Haughey	Rudolph Johnson	Eris W. Kier
1905-06	1941-42	1967-68
Henry Howard	Daniel Walther	Floyd Powell
1907-11	1942-48	1968-69
G. H. Baber	H. F. Lease	Don Taylor
1911-13	1948-52	1969-74
Thomas D. Rowe	E. T. Watrous	Lyle Botimer, dean
1913-15	1952-54	1969-72
Grover R. Fattic	Fred S. Sanburn	Don Taylor
1915-18	1954-56	1969-70
J. S. Marshall	James Edwards	Merlin Wittenberg
1918-22	1956-59	1970-73
H. A. Johnston	Jack A. Upchurch	Ted Winn
1922-23	1959-66	1972-74
N. L. Ingram	Kenneth R. Davis, dean	W. G. Nelson
1923-26	1961-63	1973-
E. L. Parrish	Larry Williams	Warren Halversen
1926-27	1963-66	1974-
R. M. Falk	Bruce Freeman	Everett Schlisner, dean
1927-30	1966-67	1974-
Lawrence West	Jack A. Upchurch, dean	Ted Evans
1930-36	1966-67	1973-
Walter B. Clark	Bruce Freeman	Warren Halversen

DEANS OF WOMEN
Associates and Assistants

1903-04	Mettie Sharp Lenker	1961-62	Elizabeth Van Arsdale
1904-06	Mrs. M. C. Kenyon	1961-62	Hazel Thurston (Orlando)
1906-67	Mrs. Henry Howard		
1907-08	Mrs. G. H. Baber	1962-64	Maybell E. Vandermark, dean
1908-09	Mrs. M. A. Farnsworth	1962-63	Elizabeth Van Arsdale
1909-11	Mrs. G. H. Baber	1962-63	Hazel Thurston (Orlando)
1911-13	Mrs. Mabelle Rowe		
1913-14	Cora B. Hicks	1963-64	Ann Wilcox
1914-16	Bertha Phelps	1963-64	Edna Stoneburner (Orlando)
1916-17	Mrs. J. W. Thorne		
1917-19	Josephine Wilson Tucker	1964-67	Evaline West, dean
1919-20	Mrs. E. Taylor	1964-67	Mary Mooy
1920-21	Mable N. Behrens	1966-67	Grieta DeWind
1921-22	Alma DuBois	1966-67	Ina McFarland
1922-24	Mrs. I. D. Richardson	1964-67	Edna Stoneburner (Orlando)
1924-26	Myrtle V. Maxwell	1967-72	Grieta DeWind, dean
1926-33	Lorena Wilcox	1967-68	Ina McFarland
1933-36	Pearl Hall	1967-72	Fae Rees
1936-38	Rachel Christman	1968-70	Doris Irish
1938-39	Olga Oakland	1970-72	Haziel Henderson
1939-42	Mary Carter Champion	1971-72	Joyce Cotham
1942-43	Mary Holder Dietel	1968-70	Linda Pumphrey (Madison)
1943-46	Carolyn Hall Russell	1967-70	Edna Stoneburner (Orlando)
1946-48	Eliza Parfitt		
1948-50	Ingrid Johnson	1970-72	Lois Palmour (Orlando)
1950-51	Dora Greve		
1951-58	Edna Stoneburner	1972-	Florence Stuckey
		1972-	Fae Rees
1958-62	Alfreda Costerisan, dean	1972-	Joyce Cotham
1959-61	Evelyn E. Carmen (Orlando)	1972-74	Blanche E. Jones

HEALTH SERVICE NURSES

1919-20	Mrs. H. A. Johnston
1925-27	Mrs. A. N. Atteberry
1927-28	Gladys Andress Jones
1928-30	Stella Beauchamp
1930-31	Mrs. D. R. Edwards
1931-33	Dorothy McCuean Cowdrick
1933-34	Miriam Bruce Boyd
1934-35	Edythe Cobet Williams
1935-37	Mable Parrish Reynolds
1937-43	W. E. Williams
1943-45	Marcella Klock Ashlock
1945-49	Mildred Eadie Oaks
1948-49	Katherine Maxfield, assistant
1949-50	Marcella Klock Ashlock
1949-50	Marian Kuhlman, assistant
1949-50	Leta Banks, assistant
1950-51	Dorothy Henri Douglas
1950-51	Marian Kuhlman, assistant
1951-	Marian Kuhlman
1951-55	Helen Mizelle, assistant
1963-66	Virginia H. Nelson, assistant
1969-74	Virginia H. Nelson, assistant

ALUMNI PRESIDENTS

1927-31	Walter B. Clark	1956-57	Ted Graves
1931-32	Robert E. Cowdrick	1957-58	Roscoe Mizelle
1932-34	George Fuller	1958-59	Ellsworth McKee
1934-35	T. R. Huxtable	1959-60	Don Crook
1936-38	Albert Hall	1960-61	Bill Hulsey
1938-40	Mrs. B. F. Summerour	1961-63	Harry Hulsey
1940-42	Mrs. R. K. Boyd	1963-64	Glen McColpin
1942-44	Clare Botimer	1964-66	Don Crook
1944-46	J. Franklin Ashlock	1966-67	Dewitt Bowen
1946-47	Mrs. Daniel Walther	1967-68	Lynn Sauls
1947-48	Edward Banks	1968-69	Wallace Blair
1948-50	Lawrence Scales	1969-70	Glen McColpin
1950-51	Ross Hughes	1970-71	D. L. West
1951-52	Milton Connell	1971-72	Warren Hammond
1952-53	Roscoe Mizelle	1972-73	Floyd Greenleaf
1953-55	Paul Boynton	1973-74	Douglas Bennett
1955-56	Roscoe Mizelle	1974-75	Ellsworth McKee

CLASS PRESIDENTS

1920	Clarence S. Field	1931	La Verne Smith
1921	Frederick E. Fuller	1932	Walter M. Ost
1922	Thomas R. Huxtable	1933	Bruce Thomas Benjamin
1923	Frederick E. Fuller	1934	Mary Lucas Turner
1924	Ralph S. Watts	1935	Lowell H. Byers
1925	Donald Walter Hunter	1936	Martha Brown Shain
1926	Hollis T. Terry	1937	Carl Frank Romans
1927	Walter B. Clark	1938	John Raymond Morphew
1928	Leslie Butterfield	1939	Louis Clinton Waller
1929	John F. Speyer	1940	James O. McLeod
1930	Eva Maude Wilson Martin	1941	Burgess Goodbrad

CLASS PRESIDENTS (Cont.)

1942	Malcom Emory Rogers	1959	Robert W. Burchard
1943	John Edgar Keplinger	1960	William G. Straight
1944	George V. Fuller	1961	Daniel W. Rozell
1945	Alan F. Bush	1962	William Charles Mundy
1946	Joseph Archie Crews	1963	Lindley B. Richert
1947	Milton C. Connell	1964	John W. Fowler
1948	Lawrence G. Scales	1965	Arthur Richert, Jr.
1949	Donald L. West	1966	Robert Leslie Potts
1950	Wilber J. Ostman	1967	James Russell Williams
1951	Homer Douglas Bennett	1968	David Arthur Steen
1952	Robert Eugene Haege	1969	Thomas Edward Hamilton
1953	Kenneth Harding	1970	Robert George Hunter
1954	Fred Eugene Wilson	1971	Robert Earl Peeke
1955	Joseph Grady Smoot	1972	Paul May
1956	John W. Thurber	1973	Douglas Earl Bricker
1957	LaDon Winston Homer	1974	William Dean Shelly
1958	Carl Jansen		

CLASS MOTTOES

1920	Not at the top, but climbing
1921	Where Thou callest
1922	Not for self but others
1923	In His steps
1924	Achieve for Him
1925	Victory through Him
1926	As the Master shall choose
1927	All for Him
1928	Into the furrow of the world's needs
1929	Forsaking all, I take Him
1930	Into the Master's vineyard
1931	God first, by this we conquer
1932	Given to service
1933	Onward, upward
1934	For Christ, not fame
1935	Others
1936	Finishing to begin
1937	Deeds not words
1938	Loyalty of heart, purity of life
1939	Serve Jesus constantly
1940	Jesus, our pilot
1941	To be and not to pretend
1942	Service, the proper fruit of knowledge
1943	For God and country
1944	Not at the top, but climbing
1945	His life, our guiding star
1946	Service measures consecration
1947	Determine to succeed
1948	Serve more courageously
1949	Service measures success
1950	Keep looking up
1951	Save to serve
1952	Character, not fame
1953	Unhesitating service

CLASS MOTTOES (Cont.)

- 1954 Uphold the Word
- 1955 To reflect Christ, the light of the world
- 1956 Ministering to others for eternity
- 1957 Conquering with Christ
- 1958 Consecrated service
- 1959 Receiving to give
- 1960 Forgetting that which is behind
- 1961 A changeless purpose in a changing world
- 1962 To know Christ
- 1963 The immensity of truth
- 1964 Perfection throughout infinity
- 1965 Christ our security
- 1966 By God's will
- 1967 Providence our guide
- 1968 Following—yet leading
- 1969 In His steps to greater horizons

Mottoes have not been chosen since 1969

TO KEEP IN REMEMBRANCE

CLASS GIFTS

- 1925 Landscape picture for chapel
- 1926 Sign over entrance to campus
- 1927 Dictionary stand
- 1928 Sign near the railroad
- 1929 First chapel drapes and emblem
- 1930 Electric system connected with dormitories
- 1931 Altar rail on chapel platform
- 1932 \$100 for missions
- 1933 Offering to missions
- 1934 Picture, Christ in the Garden
- 1935 Pair of urns for chapel
- 1936 California incense cedar
- 1937 Ceiling lights for library
- 1938 Flood lights on chapel platform
- 1939 Chromium-plated clock
- 1940 Large world globe on mahogany stand (library)
- 1941 Drinking fountain, second floor administration building
- 1942 Library books
- 1943 Large movie screen
- 1944 Bronze plaques on gate pillars
- 1946 Neon sign at entrance walk to administration building
- 1947 Drinking fountain
- 1948 Library fountain
- 1949 Money for class chimes
- 1950 Chapel drapes
- 1951 Steps to the library
- 1952 Sidewalk to the library
- 1953 Cement lawn seats
- 1954 Cement walk to the library
- 1955 Platform in student park
- 1956 Lamp posts - library, music building, science building
- 1957 Chapel pulpit
- 1958 Clock, Lynn Wood Hall

CLASS GIFTS (Cont.)

- 1959 Microfilm reader, library
- 1960 School flag
- 1961 Desk for the new church
- 1962 Map and mission board to show Alumni service
- 1963 Directory board in Lynn Wood Hall
- 1964 Directory board in Lynn Wood Hall
- 1965 Sundial for the Mall
- 1966 Drapes, curtains and back drop for the P.E. Center
- 1967 Drapes, curtains and back drop for the P.E. Center
- 1968 Patio by the cafeteria
- 1969 Senior class loan fund
- 1970 Books for the library in memory of Dr. Watrous,
Linda Reile and Terri McAlexander
- 1971 Truck and jeep for the Nicaragua Mission Station
(Student missionary project)
- 1972 Money given to build a clinic at the Nicaragua Mission
- 1973 Money sent to finish the Nicaragua Mission Clinic
- 1974 Money for tools for the Nicaraguan Mission

As an institution grows, the need for and usefulness
of some of the class gifts are unfortunately removed.

EDITORS OF THE SCHOOL PAPERS

SOUTHLAND SCROLL

- 1929-32 Edythe Stephenson Cothren
- 1932-33 Edythe Stephenson Cothren, Eileen Mulford Drouault, Ellen
Lundquist Franklin
- 1933-34 Ellen Lundquist Franklin
- 1934-35 Ellen Lundquist Franklin, Grace Butler
- 1935-36 Grace Butler
- 1936-37 Grace Butler, Pearl Hall, Blanche Black Ost
- 1937-38 Blanche Black Ost, Irma Osteen Horning, Standish Hoskins,
Margarete Seilaz Petersen
- 1938-39 Margarete Seilaz Petersen, Frieda M. Clark
- 1939-40 Standish Hoskins, Nellie Jane Smith MacDonald, John D.
Irwin
- 1940-41 Nellie Jane Smith MacDonald, Drew Murphy, Ferrell
McMahon Mathieu, Benjamin E. Herndon
- 1941-42 Benjamin E. Herndon, Virginia Westermeyer
- 1942-43 Juanita Carithers, Mary Frances Linderman, Ted A.
Church, Jr.
- 1943-44 Ted A. Church, Jr., Catherine Farrell Ritchie
- 1944-45 John S. Darnall, G. Paul Haynes

SOUTHERN ACCENT EDITORS

- 1945-46 Frances Andrews, Ramira Steen
- 1946-47 Otis Graves, Myron Skinner, Frank Jobe, Wendell Spurgeon
- 1947-48 Genevieve Derden, Sanford Graves, G. B. Ellis, Eugene
Wilson
- 1948-49 Cecil Coffey, Bill Lewis
- 1949-50 Fred Veltman, David Henriksen
- 1950-51 Raymond Woolsey, David Henriksen, Fred Veltman
- 1951-52 Floyd Greenleaf
- 1952-53 James Joiner, Charles Morgan
- 1953-54 Norman Trubey

SOUTHERN ACCENT EDITORS (Cont.)

1954-55	Vinson Bushnell
1955-56	Johnny Culp
1956-57	Joya Lynn Schoen
1957-58	Anna Jean Robinson Allen
1958-59	Donald A. Short
1959-60	Stanley Showalter
1960-61	David Parker, Sanford Lewis, Sue Johnson Kinzer
1961-62	Gerald Kovalski
1962-63	Gilbert M. Burnham
1963-64	J. Donald Dixon
1964-65	Robert Murphy, Jr.
1965-66	William S. Nelson
1966-67	Rodney Craig Bryant
1967-68	Mary Sue McNeal Hancock
1968-69	V. Lynn Nielsen
1969-70	R. William Cash
1970-71	Lynda Hughes Seidel
1971-72	Randy Elkins
1972-73	Judy Strawn
1973-74	Duane Hallock, Richard Carey, Steve Grimley
1974-75	Everett Wilhelmsen, Yetta Levitt Foote

EDITORS OF YEARBOOKS

(The first yearbook was published in 1923)

(No yearbooks were published 1930-37)

THE SOUTHLAND

1923	Merwin Thurber	1927	L. F. Cunningham
1924	B. A. Wood	1928	Dorothy Seyle
1925	J. S. Cowdrick	1929	Stella Mae Beauchamp
1926	W. B. Randall		

THE TRIANGLE

1938	Irma Lee Osteen	1942	Wayne Foster
1939	John D. Irwin	1943	Juanita Jo Carithers
1940	Jubert Anderson	1944	Claudine Hopkins
1941	Lorabel Peavey		

SOUTHERN MEMORIES

1945	B. P. Haskel	1961	Lamar Phillips
1946	Jack Darnall	1962	Mary Ann Bogovich
1947	John A. Wilson	1963	Maryanne Deakins Roberts
1948	Jack S. Darnall	1964	Gilbert M. Burnham
1949	Frances Andrews	1965	Janet Lauterhahn Davis
1950	Margaret Jo Urick	1966	Albert Gordon Dittes
1951	David Henriksen	1967	Edwin Michael Shafer
1952	James Joiner	1968	Phillip W. Whidden
1953	Grady Smoot	1969	Kathleen Johnson Martin
1954	Billy Mack Read	1970	Marjorie D. Roof
1955	David Bauer	1971	Carol Elizabeth Smart
1956	Paul Kilgore	1972	Sandra Kay Lechler
1957	Carolyn Hoofard	1973	Rose Shafer Fuller
1958	Tom Walters	1974	Harry T. Haugen
1959	Carolyn Luce	1975	Joseph Nelson Rudd, Jr.
1960	Gary Fowler		

DEDICATIONS OF YEARBOOKS

THE SOUTHLAND

1923	President Leo Thiel	1927	John H. Talge
1924	Maude I. Jones	1928	W. H. Heckman
1925	F. W. Field	1929	President H. J. Klooster
1926	Our Fathers and Mothers		

THE TRIANGLE

1938	President J. C. Thompson	1941	Our Parents
1939	R. W. Woods	1943	No Dedication
1940	Maude I. Jones	1942	Students in Service Khaki-Clad

SOUTHERN MEMORIES

1944	D. C. Ludington		Elder H. E. Baasch
1945	Olive Braley	1960	Dr. E. T. Watrous
1946	C. A. Russell	1961	Dr. John Christensen
1947	Clarence Dortch	1962	Dr. K. M. Kennedy
1948	Dr. Ambrose L. Suhrie	1963	Evlyn Lindberg
1949	President Kenneth Wright	1964	Gordon A. Madgwick
1950	Dr. F. O. Rittenhouse	1965	Stanley D. Brown
1951	C. E. Wittschiede	1966	Charles Fleming, Jr.
1952	H. A. Miller	1967	Dr. C. N. Rees
1953	Dr. Richard Hammill	1968	Dr. John Christensen
1954	The Faculty	1969	Carolyn V. Luce
1955	E. C. Banks	1970	Edgar O. Grundset
1956	Mary Dietel	1971	Dr. Ray A. Hefferlin
1957	Our Parents	1972	None
1958	Hira T. Curtis	1973	None
1959	Dr. G. E. Shankel,	1974	None

EDITORS OF THE JOKER

1956-57	Helen Case Durichek
1957-58	Carolyn Luce
1958-59	Gary Fowler
1959-60	Lamar Phillips
1960-61	Marilee Easter Cothren
1961-62	Dwight Hilderbrandt
1962-63	Lamar Phillips
1963-64	Frederick Petty
1964-65	Rodney Bryant
1965-66	Paul Martz
1966-67	Larry Bogar (Called "Eccos" instead of "Joker")
1967-68	Pat Horning (Called "Eccos" instead of "Joker")
1968-69	John Lauer
1969-70	Bob Stafford
1970-71	Jim Cress
1971-72	Judy Strawn
1972-73	Carol Adams Swinyar
1973-74	Edna Imogene Scott
1974-75	Donald Alan Bogar

STUDENT SENATORS

1947-1948

Lawrence Scales, president
 Cecil R. Coffey, vice president
 Mildred Bullock, secretary
 Roscoe C. Mizelle, treasurer
 Jack Darnall
 Harold Sheffield
 Jack Sager
 Carolyn Pichler
 Lanny Parsons

Kenneth Mathews
 Jimmie Lou Westerfield Brackett
 Douglas Bennett
 Kline Lloyd
 Ray Weeks
 Eugene Wilson
 Ambrose Suhrie, coordinator
 C. E. Wittschiede, acting coordinator

1948-1949

Roscoe C. Mizelle, president
 Kenneth Mensing, vice president
 Frances Andrews, secretary
 Donald West, treasurer
 Ben Wheeler
 Esther Hirst
 Rainey Hooper
 Wallace Welch
 Fred Veltman
 Margaret Motley Brownlow
 Cecil R. Coffey

Ann Ashlock
 Thomas Hansen
 Betty Cloyton Scott
 Elizabeth Kistler Lechler
 Sam Longley
 Jimmie Lou Westerfield Brackett
 Walter Maxey
 Marilyn Olmstead
 Betty Hardy Peterson
 Ambrose L. Suhrie, coordinator

1949-1950

Kenneth Mensing, president
 Fred Veltman, vice president
 Margaret Motley Brownlow, sec.
 Fred Sanburn, treasurer
 Pansy Parker Dameron
 Wilbur Ostman
 Barbara Kirschner
 Dale Fischer
 Betty Cummings Phillips
 Wallace Welch
 Phaize Salhany
 Florence Rozell Smoot
 Bill Dysinger
 Ruby Teachey Campbell

Calvin Acuff
 Margaret Jo Urick Bledsoe
 Walter Maxey
 Ella Mae Clapp
 Elbert Goodner
 Taylor Hill
 Betty Joe Boynton McMillan
 Joe Lambert
 Dorothy Dortch Abbott
 Duane Pierson
 Beverly Jean Dillion Pierson
 Dr. Ambrose Suhrie, coordinator
 Leif Kr. Tobiassen, acting coordinator

1950-1951

Joe Lambeth, president
 Bill Dysinger, vice president
 Ruby Teachey Campbell, secretary
 Floyd Matula, treasurer
 Craig Parrish
 Bonnie Eaves
 Phillipe Raab
 Bill Strickland
 William Wampler
 Adolph Skender
 Layton Sutton
 Wallace Welch
 Mary Elam
 Raymond Woolsey

David Henriksen
 Andy Saphiloff
 Loren Bishop
 Meredith Munroe Matula
 Chester Jordan
 Clyde Springfield
 Ted Dortch
 Mike Petricko
 Thomas Mostert
 Hugh Leggett
 Jack Martz
 Arthur Butterfield
 Leif Kr. Tobiassen, coordinator

STUDENT SENATORS (Cont.)

1951-1952

Chester Jordan, president	Charles Harris
Arthur Butterfield, vice president	Johnny Harris
Layton Sutton, secretary	Lynne Jensen
Jack Martz, treasurer	C. L. Beason
Larry Hawkins	Euretha Coffey
Roy Battle	Charles Morgan
Glenn Coon	Ruby Teachey Campbell
Jack Price	John Gregory
Bob Ammons	Ferdi Wuttke
John Harlan	Ted Dortch
Grady Smoot	Rolando Drachenberg
James Joiner	Carol Jean Whidden Smith
Dewey Urick	R. L. Hammill, coordinator
Floyd Greenleaf	

1952-53

Arthur Butterfield, president	Harry Danielson
Johnny Harris, vice president	Roy Battle
Florence Rozell Smoot, secretary	Catherine Brown
Charles Morgan, treasurer	Glenn Coon
James Joiner	Robert East
Grady Smoot	Floyd Greenleaf
Frank McMillan	Robert McCumber
C. E. Beason	James Savage
Olavi Weir	Alfred McClure
Ruby Lynn Phalen	Mabel Mitchell Joiner
Ted Graves	Mildred Whitaker
Larry Hawkins	Harry Hulsey
Jack Facundus	Elmer Taylor
Fred Wilson	Bobby Bowers
Bill Ingram	Howard Kennedy
Chester Damron	R. M. Craig, coordinator
Jim Alexander	

1953-54

Grady Smoot, president	Dean Kinsey
Ferdi Wuttke, vice president	James Ray McKinney
Lynne Jensen, secretary	Larry Hawkins
Frank McMillan, treasurer	Robert Fulghum
Donna Weber Bohannon	James Alexander
Carl Ashlock	Peggy Dillard
Fred Wilson	Billy Mack Read
Francis Killen	Frank Wilson
Norman Trubey	Ted Graves
Jack Bohannon	Carolyn Haines Weir
Fred Fuller	Fred Sanburn, coordinator
William Severs	

STUDENT SENATORS (Cont.)

1954-55

James Ray McKinney, president	Dean Davis
Chester Damron, vice president	Joann Ausherman Rozell
Kathrine Wooley Hinson, secretary	Joel Tompkins
Norman Trubey, treasurer	Cecil Abernathy
Vinson Bushnell	Rebecca Binkley Bethea
Walter Ward	Alex Clark
David Bauer	Floyd Greenleaf
Francis Killen	Paul Kilgore
Dwaine McIntosh	Howard Urick
Jack Bohannon	Gerald Swayze
Johnny Culp	Don Bethea
Joan Hedgepeth Kilgore	Joyce Larsen McClure
Mike Kabool	Leif Kr. Tobiassen, coordinator

1955-56

Dean Kinsey, president	Stewart Crook
Don Bethea, vice president	Arvo Schoen
Joann Ausherman Rozell, secretary	Donald Silver
Robert Addison, treasurer	Carol Hoofard Cooper
Johnny Culp	Wayne Taylor
David Hess	Bob Ingram
Paul Kilgore	Walter Ward
James McClintoch	Gene Ballenger
Herman Bauman	Jerry Williams
Donald Crane	Ronnie Rodgers
Joya Lynn Schoen	Carl Jansen
Dick Northrop	Joanne Schimek
Kenneth Wynn	L. N. Holm, coordinator
Carol McClure	

1956-57

Johnny Culp, president	Don Wilson
Loel Wurl, vice president	June Neely Wilcox
Joyce Larsen McClure, secretary	Helen Case Durichek
Ronnie Rodgers, treasurer	Paul Jensen
Carolyn Hoofard Cooper	Ingrid Christensen
Bob Jobe	Patty Bell
Larry McClure	Gerald Swayze
Joya Lynn Schoen	Brian Wilcox
Dick Wuttke	Nat Halverson
Carl Jansen	Romayne Godwin Pratt
Ronnie Haupt	E. T. Watrous, coordinator

1957-58

Ronald Haupt, president	Bruce Kopitzke
Don Wilson, vice president	Don Crane
Helen Case Durichek, secretary	Gail Stringer
Bob Ingram, treasurer	Cliff Burgeson
Tom Walters	David Hamilton
Leslie Pendleton	Dave Pauls
Anna Jean Robinson Allen	Lucy Watkins
Brian Wilcox	Carolyn Hoofard Cooper
Dick Kenfield	Jan Rushing
Caryl Maddox Morey	Check del Valle
Nick Limberis	E. C. Banks, coordinator
Don Silver	

STUDENT SENATORS (Cont.)

1958-59

Don Wilson, president	Anne Davidson Pettey
Don Crane, vice president	Don Short
Romayne Godwin Pratt, secretary	Elaine Sullivan Giles
Don Hall, treasurer	Norman Peek
Ronnie Shealy	Ted Anderson
Wilfred Reyna	Carolyn Luce
Dick Toler	Jolena Taylor King
Don Culp	Leslie Pendleton
Bill Jones	Douglas Bethea
Orville Swarner	William H. Taylor, coordinator

1959-60

Don Crane, president	Cliff Davis
Dick Toler, vice president	Chuck del Valle
Jolena Taylor King, secretary	Carolyn Luce
Don Hall, treasurer	Dick Larsen
Gary Fowler	Berry Cobb
Julius Garner	Bernard de Vasher
Pat Mathers Orange	Ronnie Watson
Bruce Freeman	Ollie Mae Metts Giles
Pat McCollum Elliott	James King
Orville Swarner	Winford Tate
Bruce Kopitzke	William H. Taylor, coordinator
David Hamilton	

1960-1961

Julius Garner, president	Terry McComb
Jack Krall, vice president	Fred Haerich
Don Hall, secretary	Marvin Elliott
James Culpepper, treasurer	Pat Mathers Orange
David Parker	David Osborne
Ken Kissinger	Richard Brunk
Lamar Phillips	John LeBaron
Bruce Freeman	John Vogt
George Pickel	Ronnie Watson
Alice Fowler Willsey	Sandra Swain Peterson
Jon Gepford	K. R. Davis, coordinator
Pat McCollum Elliott	

1961-1962

Bruce Freeman, president	Terry McComb
David Osborne, vice president	James King
Alice Fowler Willsey, secretary	Linda Mundy Pumphrey
Jon Gepford, treasurer	James Wolcott
Harold Walker	Gerald Kovalski
Norman Elliott	Darrell Cross
Ronnie Pickel	Mary Ann Bogovich
James Dunn	James Culpepper
Bob Hale	Bill Mundy
Ronnie Numbers	Bruce Kopitzke
Judy Edwards Osborne	David Rouse
Marvin Elliott	Bill Kirstein
John Vogt	K. R. Davis, coordinator

STUDENT SENATORS (Cont.)

1962-63

Ronnie Numbers, president
 Jim Wolcott, vice president
 Linda Mundy, secretary
 Linda Bryant, secretary
 Dwight Hilderbrandt, chaplain
 Wayne VandeVere, financial advisor

Programs Committee

Nolan Darnell
 Roy Thompson
 Ron Case
 Richard Wagner
 Dana Ulloth
 Stephanie Humphreys
 Bill Fulton

Scholarship Committee

Mary Janice Dunn
 Jim Dunn
 Patty Chu
 Jack Leitner
 Cecil Petty
 Ed Phillips

Social Education Committee

Frances Tarte
 Ava Anderson
 Marilee Easter
 George Cox
 Judy Edwards
 Betty Belew
 Tui Pitman

Health and Labor Committee

Polly Dunn
 Paul Viar
 Judy Woodruff
 Mike Clark
 Richard McKee
 Linda Stefansen
 Phil Wilson

Recreation Committee

Wayne McNutt
 Frances Tarte
 Bailey Winsted
 Donna Chalmers
 Phil Wilson

1963-64

David Osborne, president
 Jim Boyle, vice president
 Bert Coolidge, treasurer

Judy Edwards, secretary
 Desmond Cummings, general
 manager of WSMC-FM

1964-65

Bert Coolidge, president
 Don Dixon, vice president
 Jan Lee, treasurer
 Liz Travis, secretary

Mary Davis, assistant secretary
 Harry Spring, pastor
 K. R. Davis, sponsor
 Robert Merchant, sponsor

1965-66

Lloyd Erickson, president
 Steve Hall, vice president
 Mariellen Davis, secretary
 Sue McNeal, assistant secretary
 Arnold Clapp, treasurer

Ruben Ryckman
 Don Vollmer
 Tom Turner
 E. O. Grundset, sponsor

Scholarship Committee

Programs Committee

Rollin Mallernee
 Charlene Sublett
 Wayne Strickland
 Margie Littell
 Dick Siebenlist

Jim Walters
 Janine Winsted
 Ellis Adams
 Rollin Mallernee
 Don Volmer
 Woody Whidden
 Bobbi Sue Graves

STUDENT SENATORS (Cont.)

Public Relations Committee

Bill Wood
 Jim Luke
 Roger Gardner
 Marybeth Watkins
 Tom McDonald
 Susie Pruette

Recreation Committee

Terry Snyder
 Don Watson

Susie Pruette
 Jeanie Stamper
 Delmar Lovejoy, advisor

Social Committee

Kay Cherry
 Joyanne Berkey
 David Steen
 Ina Dunn
 Mary Sue McNeal
 Mariellen Davis
 Louesa Peters, advisor

1966-67

Donald E. Vollmer, president
 Rollin Mallernee, vice-president
 Sue McNeal, secretary
 Priscilla Philips, assistant secretary
 Ed Reifsnnyder, treasurer
 Billy Peeke, chaplain
 Kenneth Spears, sponsor

Social Committee

Warner Swarner
 Jane Travis
 Mary Louise Holmes
 Becky Wilkes
 Fred Tolhurst
 Prissy Philips
 Audrey Allen
 Kathleen Johnson
 Jackie Salyers

Recreation Committee

Don Pervis
 Bonnie Gadbois
 Linda Roll

Ib Murderspach
 Delmar Lovejoy, sponsor

Scholarship Committee

Bob Fulfer
 John Waller
 Phillip Whidden

Public Relations Committee

Bonnie Murphree
 Mike Foxworth
 Phillip Whidden
 Martha Whitley
 Janene Hudgins
 Larry Coleman

Programs Committee

Albert Dittes
 Bob Summerour
 Darlene Gadbois
 Joe Ann Newman
 Charlene Sublett
 Genevieve McCormick, sponsor
 Gordon Hyde, sponsor

1967-68

Rollin Mallernee, president
 Warner Swarner, vice president
 Jackie Salyers, secretary
 Mark Weigley, parliamentarian
 Rudy Bata, treasurer
 Bonnie Gadbois, assistant secretary

Scholarship Committee

Annette Palm
 Robert Waller
 Clyde Garey
 Beverly Eldridge

Public Relations Committee

Ron Hand
 John Lauer
 Molly Jacobs
 Ann Cone
 Doug Foley
 Wayne Eastep

Senators

Warner Swarner
 Mark Weigley
 Jackie Salyers

STUDENT SENATORS (Cont.)

Eddie Towles
 Tim Bainum
 Sandy Cavanaugh
 Kathy Ippisch
 Brenda Bom
 Irene Banks
 Jim Walters
 Judee Osborne

1968-69

Jim Davis, president
 Mark Weigley, vice president
 Jane Travis, secretary
 Phil Brooks, treasurer
 Andy McRae, pastor
 Marti Whitley, assistant treasurer
 Marton Durkin, parliamentarian

Scholarship Committee

Dwight Evans
 Cindy Davis
 Judy Osborne
 Don Thurber

Recreation Committee

Heinz Wiegand
 Judy Salyers
 Bennie Ray Vinson
 Charles Allen
 Jim Pleasants
 Nelson Thomas, sponsor

1969-70

Terrence Fatcher, president
 Colleen Smith, vice president
 Danny Stevens, pastor
 Mark Codington, treasurer
 Terry Zollinger, parliamentarian
 Suzanne Jackson, secretary

Recreation Committee

Rick Stevens
 Bonnie Iversen
 Sandy Cavanaugh
 Ernie Stevens
 Marilyn Lowman, sponsor
 Nelson Thomas, sponsor

Social Committee

Tim Bainum
 Ann Cone
 Rick Tryon
 Mary Montgomery
 Jim Morris
 Louesa Peters, sponsor

Andy McRae
 Cora Marina
 Bob Martin
 Nancy Vollmer
 George Powell
 Elise Schermerhorn
 David Patterson
 Kenneth Spears, sponsor

Public Relations Committee

Doug Foley
 JoAnna Mohr
 Gary Gryte

Programs Committee

Elise Schermerhorn
 Jim Steen
 John Robinson
 JoAnna Mohr
 Genevieve McCormick, sponsor

Social Committee

Jackie Salyers
 Doug Powell
 Robert McAlpine
 Marsha Drake
 Mary Wahl
 Jeanie Walker
 Louesa Peters, sponsor

Public Relations Committee

Daryl Burbach
 Cindy Laue
 Gary Garner

Scholarship Committee

Ken Mathews
 Larry Bicknell
 Elaine Robinson
 Bob MacAlpine

Programs Committee

Jim Cress
 Dennis Shafter
 Marilyn Leitner
 Bev Moon
 Sharon Wyatt
 JoAnna Mohr
 Bachman Fulmer
 Candy Connor
 Cliff Myers
 Marsha Duncan
 Mike Foxworthy
 Genevieve McCormick, sponsor

STUDENT SENATORS (Cont.)

1970-71

Elton Kerr, president	Karen Edgar
Bill Boyle, vice president	Charles Ferguson
Bill Richards, treasurer	Jim Link
Suzanne Jackson, secretary	Mindi Miller
Committee Chairmen	Cliff Myers
Linda Ryals, social education	Bob Peeke
Stanley Rouse, recreation	Gail Schmidt
Ben Davis, pastor	Leslie Smart
Dwight Nelson, student services	Wayne Swilley
Ken Mathews, scholarship	Tammie Trimble
Marilyn Leitner, programs	Bev Trivett
Kathy Steadman, public relations	Dennis Ward
	Joyce Wright
Senators	Terry Zollinger
Jim Cress	Lewis Sommerville
	Suzanne Jackson
	Bill Boyle

1971-72

Stan Rouse, president	Committee Chairmen
Ron Nelson, vice president	Paul May, scholarship
Jim Morris, treasurer	Linda Ryals, public relations
Carol Adams, secretary	Lois Hilderbrandt, social
Paulette Goodman, assist. secretary	Wayne Lijeros, recreation
Maurice Witt, chaplain	Richa Rowlands, student services
Jesse Landess, parliamentarian	Doug Smith, programs

1972-73

<i>Reggie Tryon, president</i>	<i>Kay Farrell</i>
Tammie Trimble, president	Donna Gepford
Les Hess, vice president	Lannie Hadley
Pam Maize, secretary	Duane Hallock
Jess Landess, parliamentarian	Lylene Henderson
K. R. Davis, sponsor	Nancy Hill
Robert Merchant, sponsor	Larry Holland
Senators	Bob Houchins
Ric Carey	Janet Ippisch
Lynn Carpenter	Gail McKay
Connie Clayburn	Mark Nicholson
Marji Costerisan	John Smith
Lee Davidson	Linday Taylor
Peggie Davis	Gary Tidwell
	Abdy Vence
	Debbie Winters

STUDENT SENATORS (Cont.)

1973-74

LeClare Litchfield, president
Robert Zima, vice president
John Smith, vice president
Connie Clayburn, secretary
Steve Jones, parliamentarian
K. R. Davis, sponsor
Robert Merchant, sponsor

Senators

Mike Bradley
Hale Burnside
Jim Clark
Becky Collver
Jim Donaldson

Jim Eldred
Debbie Fillman
Linda Firpi
Larry Holland
Jess Landess
Sandi Liles
John McLarty
John Maretich
Roland Marsh
Susan Mills
Karen Oswald
Barbara Palmer
Jill Slate
Judy Wade
Haskell Williams

1974-75

Gail Jones, president
Grenville Foster, vice president
Gloria Perkins, secretary
Ed Jackson, treasurer
Judy Wade, social director
John Cress, religious vice president

Senators

Cris Cannon
Pam Fennel
Sue Harrington
Duane Hallock
Doug Haynes
Julie Haynes

Debra Hyde
Lester Keiser
Andrew McDonald
Mary Martinez
Mary Mosley
Verbalee Nielson
Ken Rogers
Donna Russel
Dan Solis
Steve Torgerson
Linda Vanderlaan
Everett Wilhemsen
Dennis Woods
Karen Zill

WHO'S WHO IN AMERICAN UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES

1945-46

Milton Claude Connell
John Spencer Darnall
Robert C. Kistler
Ruth Peterson

Max Lee Ritchie
Lawrence G. Scales
Wayne Thurber

1946-47

Mildred Bullock
John Spencer Darnall
Robert C. Kistler

Ruth Risetter Watson
Ben D. Wheeler

1947-48

Melvin G. Hickman
Kenneth M. Mathews

Lawrence G. Scales
John Allen Wilson

1948-49

Frances E. Andrews
Jimmie Lou Westerfield Brackett
Cecil Reeves Coffey

Betty Hardy Peterson
Donald Leroy West, Sr.

1949-50

Homer Douglas Bennett
Catherine Fauser
Roscoe C. Mizelle

Frederick Veltman
William Forest Zill

1950-51

Paul William Dysinger
Mary Elizabeth Elam
Betty Jo Boynton McMillan

Roscoe C. Mizelle
Raymond H. Woolsey

1951-52

Margaret Motley Brownlow
Floyd L. Greenleaf
Robert Eugene Haege
James L. Joiner

Chester L. Jordan
Layton Ray Sutton
Dewey J. Urick
Wallace D. Welch

1952-53

Arthur E. Butterfield
Roy W. Crawford
Ted N. Graves
Floyd L. Greenleaf

Kenneth Harding
James L. Joiner
Carol Jean Whidden Smith
Flossie Rozelle Smoot

1953-54

Walter D. Fenz
James Ray McKinney
Lester C. Rilea
Joseph Grady Smoot

Olavi Edward Weir
Mildred Whitaker
Ferdinand Wuttke

1954-55

James Thomas Alexander
John E. Bottsford
Floyd L. Greenleaf
Michael F. Kabool
James Ray McKinney

Frank McMillan
Joseph Grady Smoot
Olavi Edward Weir
Ferdinand Wuttke

WHO'S WHO IN AMERICAN UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES (Cont.)

1955-56

Robert Addison
Herman Bauman
Vinson Clair Bushnell
John Harry Culp, Jr.
Paul Edward Kilgore
Jeanette G. Maas

Patrick O'Day
Victor O'Day
Wayne Taylor, Jr.
Norman Lee Trubey
Walter C. Ward

1956-57

Julian T. Coggin
Joyce Larsen McClure
Ronald Brent Rodgers
Arvo Schoen

Joya Lynn Schoen
June Neely Wilcox
Richard Wuttke

1957-58

Helen Case Durichek
Ronald A. Haupt
Robert Stanley Ingram
Paul L. Jensen
Robert G. Pierson

Romayne Godwin Pratt
Joann Ausherman Rozell
Thomas Lloyd Walters
Donald Wallin Wilson

1958-59

Phyllis Finney Bame
Donald Eugene Crane
Donald Eugene Hall
Carolyn Virginia Luce
Amy Bushnell Seitz

Norman Eugene Peek
Anne Davidson Pettey
Jule Ausherman Romans
James Allen Tucker

1959-60

Thomas Berry Cobb
David Williams Hamilton

Richard Carl Larsen

1960-61

Julius Matthew Garner
Donald Eugene Hall
Will John Henson
Jolena Taylor King
Suzanne Johnson Kinzer

Mary Ann Shanko Marshall
Jeanne Pettis Miller
Julia Boyd Swarner
Orville Ward Swarner, Jr.
William Richard Toler

1961-62

Edward Sanford Bergholt
John Thomas Bridges
Bruce G. Freeman
Jon W. Gepford
Ollie Mae Metts Giles

William Charles Mundy
Harold Lloyd Walker
William Ronald Watson
Alice Fowler Willsey

1962-63

Marilee Easter Cothren
Margaret Davis Darnell
Dwight Lamar Hilderbrandt

Thomas Joseph Mostert, Jr.
Ronald Leslie Numbers

WHO'S WHO IN AMERICAN UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES (Cont.)

1963-64

Barbara Hoar Arena
 Gilbert Miracle Burnham
 Patricia Chu Clark
 William LeRoy Coolidge
 Frances Tarte Hale

Anne Boyce Murphy
 Judy Edwards Osborne
 Barbara Benson Pfiefl
 Barbara Clemens Ponce

1964-65

Elizabeth Travis Albritton
 Jerry Samuel Albritton
 Herbert Everett Coolidge
 John Donald Dixon
 Jerry Allen Gladson
 James Calvin Hannum
 Patricia Osborne Kirstein
 Larry LaVerne Leas
 Luane Sue Logan

Robert Bruce Murphy
 Linda Mundy Pumphrey
 Robert Franklin Pumphrey
 Arthur Richert
 Joyce Cunningham Richert
 Arlene Moore van Rooyen
 Harry Don Spring
 Beverly Shacklett Winsted
 Allen Edson Workman

1965-66

Howard Ellison Adams
 Martha Woodruff Benson
 James Boyle
 Gerry Cabalo
 Cheryle Ann Chisholm
 Phyllis Jean Chu
 Arnold Basil Clapp
 Lynda Whitman Cockrell
 Shirley Bremson Crowson
 Melvin Lloyd Erickson

Hilde Hasel
 Dolores Rolls Moulton
 William Steen Nelson
 Robert Leslie Potts
 Kenneth Edward Spears
 David Charles Taylor
 Rex Michael Ward
 Janice Lee Willis
 Philip Wayne Wilson
 Judy Woodruff Wilson

1966-67

Glenna Faye Foster Ahl
 Glenda Jansen Brown
 Robbie Wiggins Burke
 Rodney Craig Bryant
 Randall Eugene Crowson
 Albert Gordon Dittes
 Judy Whitman Elliston
 Barbara DuPuy George
 Ib Bernhardt Munderspach
 Patricia Kay Murphy
 Naomi Platt Nichols

Ralph Herman Ruckle
 Dennis Franklin Steele
 Robert Brooke Summerour
 Charlotte McKee Taylor
 Paul Elvis Viar
 John Louis Waller
 Woodrow Wilson Whidden
 Carol Neidigh Williams
 James Russell Williams
 Betty Green Willis

1967-68

Ernest Ted Ahl
 Ron B. Bentzinger
 Curtis Keith Carlson
 Patricia Mooney Dittes
 E. Bruce Elliston
 Virginia Anne Grotheer
 Mary Sue McNeal Hancock
 Anette Palm Johnson
 Charles E. Kuhlman
 Beth Mensing Landers
 Rollin E. Mallernee

Nancy A. Marsh
 Marvin Leon Peek
 Judie Martin Port
 Edward A. Pumphrey
 Ernest G. Raines
 Ruth Couch Self
 Edwin M. Shafer
 David A. Steen
 Linda Bicknell Steen
 Cheryle A. Tribble
 Marva Shugars Young

WHO'S WHO IN AMERICAN UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES (Cont.)

1968-69

Rudolph Andrew Bata, Jr.
 James Wayland Davis
 Kathleen Johnson Martin
 Eugene Lee Kuykendall
 Gerald Arnold Linderman
 Jean Hagen Lomino
 Betty Jean Ramsey Frederick

John Dean Ramsey
 William Luke Strong
 Warner Blake Swarner
 Steven Wayne Thompson
 Donald Wayne Thurber
 Leslie Lamont Weaver
 Ellen Yvonne Zollinger

1969-70

Tim Ewing Bainum
 Gail Annette Bosarge
 Mark Russell Coddington
 Ann Elizabeth Cone Vining
 Martin Walter Durkin
 Patricia Foster Eastep
 Dwight Charles Evans
 Terence John Fatcher
 John Albert Lauer
 Raymond Lindsey Lilly
 Sharon Cassada Lindsey

Barry Mitchell Mahorney
 Edward C. Neal
 Harry C. Nelson
 Paul Eugene Penno
 Joseph Perry Priest
 Elaine McDowell Robinson
 Marjorie Delilia Roof
 Lloyd George Sutter
 Donna June Taylor
 Carol Johnson Tol
 Jane Travis Tolhurst

1970-71

Judy Lee Bentzinger
 John William Boyle
 Marjorie Syfert Campbell
 R. William Cash III
 James Andrew Cress
 Douglas Gregory Foley
 Wayne Harris Hicks
 Lynda Hughes Seidel
 Elton Robert Kerr
 Shirley Ann Kinsman
 Michael Brian Lilly
 Robert Thomas MacAlpine

Evan W. Richards, Jr.
 Edwin Ashton Sammer
 Gail June Schmidt
 Shirley Schneider Ruckle
 Colleen Smith Garber
 Susan Spears Loor
 Richard Edmund Stanley
 Don Steinweg
 Edith Marie Stone
 Teresa Earlane Trimble
 Clyde D. Walters
 Terrell Wayne Zollinger

1971-72

Danny Ray Bentzinger
 Fred Martin Bischoff
 Delynn Kristina Durham
 Beverly Ann Eldridge
 Susan Kay Galey
 James Robert Goff
 Kathryn Ann Ippisch
 John Howard Kissinger
 Robert Matthew Korzynowski
 Victor Marshall Kostenko
 Ruth Linderman Saunders
 John R. Loor

Kenneth Milton Matthews
 Paul W. May
 Pierce Jones Moore
 James A. Neubrandner
 Stanley Merle Rouse
 Judy Ann Socol
 Daniel William Stevens
 Dennis Alva Taylor
 Keith Daryl Walters
 Dennis Roy Ward
 Nadine P. Wheeler

WHO'S WHO IN AMERICAN UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES (Cont.)

1972-73

Clarence Dixon Blue
Beverly Spurgeon Bretsch
Robert Ray Bretsch
Caryn Joy Carman
Sharon Allene Cossentine
Michael Benjamin Couillard
Robert Lee Davidson II
Wynene Preston Fenderson
Lydia Paulette Goodman
Richard Lee Griffin
Ronald Albert Hagen
Leslie Alvin Hess

James David Jenks
Jane Lee
Stuart Blair Murphy
Mitchell Paul Nicholaides
Sidney Dale Nixon
Sandra Lechler Pate
Donna Stone Spurlock
Carol Adams Swinyar
James Edward Teel
Reginald L. Tryon
Andrew Price Wooley III

1973-74

Janet Taylor Ambler
Mark Edmund Bainum
Warren St. Clair Banfield
Bruce Allison Closser
Harold Mark Dalton
Austin Charles Goodwin
Kristine Beaulieu Greene
John Laurence Holland
Donald Reid Lechler
Larry L. Lichtenwalter
C. Edward Loney, Jr.
Michael Wayne Maddox

Pamela Lou Maize
Anna Erwin Moler
Karen Oswald Nelson
Charles Lawrence Rahn
Ron Dean Reading
Warren Butler Ruf
Gregory Grant Rumsey
Wayne Fremont Salhany
William Dean Shelly
Cheryl Berkeley Smith
Paula Cummings Wade
Herbert Haskell Williams

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF STAFF MEMBERS 1892-1972

- ACKERMAN, DOROTHY EVANS
Music, 1944-49, 1957-
- ACKERMAN, J. M.
Education, Testing, Audio-
Visual, Admissions, 1957-70
- ADAMS, F. L.
Music, 1916-17
- ADAMS, K. M.
Education, 1924-26
- ADAMS, Mrs. K. M.
Education, 1925-26
- ADAMS, Robert
Laundry, 1970-
- ADKINS, GRANT
Religion, 1893-94
- ADKINS, LILLIE
1893-94
- AGER, ALMA CHAMBERS
Psychology, 1965-72
- ALDRIDGE, ANNA MARY
Food Service, 1939
- ALLEE, HATTIE
Education, 1899-1901
- ALLEN, MRS. ZEKE
Executive Secretary, 1964-
- AMMONS, ROBERT H.
Store, 1954-55
- ANDERSON, ALBERT L.
Printing, 1951-57
- ANDERSON, MRS. ALBERT L.
Academy Registrar, 1951-56
- ANDERSON, ELLEN P.
Home Economics, 1933-35
- ANDERSON, KEITH
Physician, 1956-60
- ANDERSON, MERLIN
Physician, 1953-54
- ANDREASON, ESTER
Home Economics, 1952-53
- ADDRESS, GLADYS (Mrs. Jones)
Director Health Service, 1927-28
- ANDREWS, FRANCES E.
English, 1954-59
- ASHLOCK, J. F.
Religion, 1943-47, 1948-50
- ASHLOCK, MARCELLA KLOCK
Director Health Service, 1943-45, 1949-50
- ASHTON, BRUCE
Music, 1968-
- ATTEBERRY, A. N.
President, Business Manager, Bible,
History, Science, Mathematics,
1914-18, 1924-28
- ATTEBERRY, MRS. A. N.
Hydrotherapy, Home Economics, 1924-28
- AUSHERMAN, LORENE, (Mrs. Nelson)
Academy Registrar, 1956-66
- AUSSNER, RUDOLPH
Modern Languages, 1964-
- AVERY, W. L.
History, 1914-15
- BAASCH, HENRY
Religion, 1954-60
- BABBITT, WESTON
Elementary Supervisory
Teacher, 1972-
- BABER, G. H.
Dean of Men, Business Manager,
1903-14
- BABER, MRS. G. H.
Preceptress, 1907-11
- BAESSLER, IRVA NOTTINGHAM
Education, 1946-48
- BAILEY, MRS. O.
Nursing, 1959-60
- BAILEY, W. E.
Basket Factory, 1921-25
- BAINUM, STEWART
Business Administration, 1970-71
- BAIZE, K. C.
Accounting, Enterprises, 1951-56
- BAKER, JOHN
Elementary Supervisory Teacher,
1964-69
- BAKER, SUE TAYLOR
English, 1971-
- BALDWIN, MILDRED
Elementary Supervisor Teacher,
1956-63
- BANKS, EDWARD C.
Religion, 1946-59
- BANKS, LETA (Mrs. E. C. Banks)
Assistant Director Health Service,
1949-50
- BARNES, E. J.
Dean of Men, History, 1936-37
- BARNES, IVA FAIRCHILD
Critic Teacher, 1936-37
- BARTLETT, MARTHA MINNICK
Education, 1925-26
- BARROW, RONALD
Academy Principal, 1968-
- BARTO, WAYNE
Bindery, 1967-73
- BATTLE, ROY
Academy Counseling and Guidance,
1964-
- BEAUCHAMP, STELLA
Health Service, 1928-30
- BEAVERS, BARBARA
Nursing, 1961-63
- BECKNER, HORACE R.
Pastor, 1947-60
- BEHRENS, J. H.
Religion, 1920-32
- BEHRENS, MABLE N.
Education, Preceptress, 1920-32
- BEHRENS, VERA (Mrs. Robert Bickett)
Critic Teacher, 1920-21
- BENJAMIN, W. A.
Assistant Manager, 1932-35
- BENNETT, DOUGLAS
Religion, 1961-
- BENNETT, PEGGY
Assistant Librarian, 1971-
- BERGER, BONNIE
Nursing, 1971-
- BERKELEY, STUART P.
Education, 1971-
- BERNAL, MERCEDES
Spanish, 1971-72
- BILBO, JOAN ROWELL
Elementary Supervisory Teacher
1969-70

STAFF MEMBERS (Cont.)

- BIRD, MARTIN
Press, 1948-50
- BIRD, SELMA
Critic Teacher, 1948-50
- BISCHOFF, J. H.
Religion, 1951-52
- BLACK, BLANCHE
Registrar, 1936-37
- BLAND, W. T.
President, 1896-98
- BLAND, MRS. W. T.
Education, 1896-97
- BOTIMER, LYLE
Dean of Men, 1969-
- BOTTSFORD, BARBARA SHOOK
Elementary Supervisory Teacher,
1959-61
- BOWEN, R. G.
Treasurer, Business Office, 1946-61
- BOWEN, R. N.
Press, 1944-46
- BOWMAN, GENEVA
Nursing, 1964-73
- BOYD, MRS. C. J.
Food Service, Home Economics,
1918-19
- BOYD, R. K.
Business Administration, 1938-44
- BOYNTON, GERALD
Industrial Arts, 1945-56
- BOYNTON, PAUL C.
Religion, 1952-63
- BRACKETT, JIMMIE L. WESTERFIELD
Business Administration, 1949-51
- BRADBURN, JOAN
Physical Education, 1963-65
- BRADLEY, W. P.
Science, Mathematics, 1923-25
- BRICKMAN, THERESA
Office Administration, 1942-63
- BRIDGES, ASTRID
Lazeration, Nursing, 1971-72
- BROOKE, FRANCES ANN (Mrs. Cullen)
Business Administration, 1938-39
- BROOKE, MARIAN (Mrs. Thomas Little)
English, 1920-21
- BROWN, EVERETT
Creamery, 1953-56
- BROWN, HILDA
Music, 1932-33
- BROWN, JACQUE EVANS
English, 1950-53
- BROWN, JANE (Mrs. Stanley Brown)
Secretary to President, 1953-
- BROWN, STANLEY D.
Librarian, 1935-
- BROWN, V. CLIFFORD
Academy Religion, 1963-67
- BRUCE, MIRIAM (Mrs. Boyd)
Health Service, Nursing, 1933-34,
1963-69
- BRUECHNER, KURT E.
Hosiery Mill, 1942-44
- BUGBEE, JOHN
Farm, Dairy, 1939-40
- BURKE, ROBBIE WIGGINS
Elementary Supervisory
Teacher, 1970-71
- BURKE, KENNETH IBER
Chemistry, 1963-66, Nutrition, 1972-74
- BURKETT, WILLIAM
Manager Village Market, 1970-73
- BUSHNELL, C. G.
English, Modern Languages,
1953-65, 1970-73
- BUTLER, GRACE
Registrar, 1934-36
- BUTLER, J. L.
Music, 1923-25
- CADY, M. E.
President, Business Manager, 1927
- CALDWELL, DELLA TINSLEY
Home Economics, 1903
- CALHOUN, EVERETT
Broom Factory, 1934-36
- CALHOUN, RITA
Nursing, 1959-60
- CALLICOTT, VESTA MOYERS
Secretarial Science, 1912
- CAMPBELL, M. D.
Chemistry, 1968-
- CANNON, GUY
Laundry, 1947-49
- CARLSON, CURTIS
Communications, 1970-74
- CARMEN, EVELYN
Assistant Dean of Women (Orlando),
1960-61
- CARNAHAN, DAVID T.
Hosiery Mill, 1936-42
- CARR, CHARLES W.
Custodian, 1962-64
- CARR, ROY L.
Assistant Business Manager,
Accounting, 1920-28
- CASE, DEL
Music, 1960-64
- CASE, R. W.
Social Science, 1917-18
- CASEBEER, JACQUELINE
Physical Education, 1972-
- CASSELL, J. W.
Academic Dean, Education, 1963-67
- CASTLE, LEOLA (Mrs. W. C. Starkey)
Home Economics, 1954-55
- CEMER, WILLIAM
Academy Supervisory
Teacher, 1972-
- CHACE, E. STANLEY
Principal Elementary School, 1956-61
- CHAMPION, MARY CARTER
Dean of Women, Science, 1939-42
- CHAPMAN, DOLORES
Nursing, 1960-61, 1962-63
- CHILDERS, MALCOLM
Art, 1974-
- CHINN, CLARENCE
Science, 1956-67
- CHRISTENSEN, MRS. A. L.
Modern Languages, Home Economics,
1947-48
- CHRISTENSEN, JOHN
Chemistry, 1955-74
- CHRISTENSEN, OTTO
Religion, 1955-63
- CHRISTENSEN, MRS. OTTO
Home Economics, 1955-63

STAFF MEMBERS (Cont.)

- CHRISTMAN, RACHEL
Dean of Women, Social Science,
1936-38
- CHRISTOPH, NATALIE
Nursing, 1963
- CHRISTOPH, RICHARD
Elementary Supervisory Teacher, 1961-
- CLAPP, WILLARD
Elementary Supervisory Teacher,
1966-71
- CLARK, ANN RORABAW
(Mrs. Jerome Clark) English, 1965-
- CLARK, GLENDA TRIPP
(Mrs. Glenn Clark) Academy Home
Economics, English, 1970-
- CLARK, JEROME
Social Science, 1959-
- CLARK, MYRTLE J.
Laundry, 1931-34
- CLARK, W. B.
Dean of Men, Printing, 1927-36
- CLEVELAND, CLYDE C.
Treasurer, 1942-47
- CLYMER, U. S.
Mathematics, 1914-15
- COBOS, PATRICIO
Music, 1963-64
- COLCORD, ADA
1892-96
- COLCORD, CELIAN
1893-95
- COLCORD, G. W.
Principal of SIS, 1892-96
- COLCORD, MAGGIE
1893-95
- COLVIN, DALLAS
Assistant Manager Broom Shop,
1957-60
- COLVIN, GERALD
Behavioral Science, 1972-
- CONGER, ELMYRA SUDDUTH
(Mrs. Stover) Food Service,
Elementary Supervisory Teacher
1945-48, 1953-67
- CONNELL, IVA RUTH
(Mrs. M. E. Connell) Music, 1946-47
- CONNELL, M. E.
Broom Factory, 1946-54
- CONNER, GLENDON M.
Hydroponics, 1973-
- COOK, CHARLES
Art, 1963-64
- COOPER, J. B.
Physical Education, 1956-62
- CORNWELL, A. W.
Engineer, Watchman, 1918-20
- CORNWELL, MRS. A. W.
Laundry, 1918-20
- CORY, R. V.
Business Administration, 1908-13
- CORY, MRS. R. V.
Education, 1908
- COSENTINE, F. R.
Music, 1954-56
- COSTERISAN, ALFREDA
Dean of Women, 1958-62
- COSTERISAN, FRANCIS
Plant Maintenance, Construction, 1962-
- COTHAM, JOYCE SPEARS
Assistant Dean of Women, 1971-
- COTHREN, EDYTHE STEPHENSON
Registrar, Music, 1929-33
- COTHREN, FRED
Store, 1929-31
- COULTER, PERRY
Buildings and Grounds, 1954-62
- COWDRICK, ELIZABETH
Assistant Librarian (Madison), 1967-70
- COWLES, CLIFTON
Music, 1952-54
- COX, J. M.
Store, 1932
- CRAGO, LORELLA (Mrs. Howard)
Nursing, 1970-
- CRAIG, R. M.
Business Administration, 1951-55
- CRANE, A. E.
Associate Pastor, 1955-57
- CRAWFORD, ROY
Assistant Business Manager, 1950-51
- CRIST, NANCY GILBERT
Nursing, 1972-
- CROOK, J. DON
Music, Public Relations, Academy Bible,
1958-
- CROOK, STEWART
Music, 1964-68
- CROOK, SYLVIA MOAK (Mrs. Don
Crook)
Academy Languages, Registrar, 1968-
- CROUSE, JUDSON
Music, Language, 1905-06
- CRUTCHER, A. L.
Industrial Arts, 1933-34
- CRUZE, JOHN
Agriculture, 1912
- CULPAN, FLORENCE
Nursing, 1961-65
- CULVER, CLARA
Assistant Librarian, 1946-47
- CUMMINGS, MARY LOU PARKER
Assistant Dean of Women (Madison)
1967-68
- CUMMINGS, D. D., JR.
Associate College Chaplain, 1971-
- CUNNINGHAM, L. F.
Store, 1928-29
- CURTIS, H. T.
Business Administration, Library,
1949-58
- CURTIS, HAROLD TILDEN
Communications, 1970-71
- CURTISS, FRANCES
Music, 1951-53
- CUSHMAN, THELMA HEMME
Home Economics, 1957-
- CUSHMAN, W. E.
Bindery, 1961-64
- CUTTS, VERNA B.
English, 1908-09
- DAHLBECK, R. M.
Physical Education, 1952-55
- DAKE, S. W.
Business Administration, 1945-49
- DAMRON, CHESTER H.
Assistant Pastor, 1956-57

STAFF MEMBERS (Cont.)

- DART, MRS. O. L.
Spanish, Education, 1913-14, 1923-29
- DAVIDSON, LENNA LEE CHASE
Nursing, 1968-
- DAVIDSON, RALPH
Business Administration, 1955-62
- DAVIDSON, ROBERT
Academy Science, Mathematics, 1968-
- DAVIS, C. E.
Mathematics, 1963-
- DAVIS, CHARLES
Librarian, 1968-
- DAVIS, DORIS (Mrs. C. E. Davis)
Nursing, 1963-
- DAVIS, JEANNE (Mrs. K. R. Davis)
Executive Secretary, 1959-66, 1970-
- DAVIS, KENNETH R.
Dean of Men, Dean of Student Affairs, Testing and Counseling, 1959-66, 1970-
- DEAN, CYRIL
Physical Education, 1962-72
- DEAN, GEORGE B.
Science, 1939-53
- DEAN, OLIVIA BRICKMAN
Education, Art 1938-
- DERN, ARTHUR
Dairy, 1952-53
- DETHORBE, FLORENCE
Science, Nursing, 1905
- DeWIND, GRIETA (Mrs. Tallios)
Dean of Women, 1967-72
- DICK, DONALD
Communications, 1968-
- DICK, JOYCE (Mrs. Donald Dick)
Academy English, 1970
- DICKERSON, S. R.
Maintenance, 1951-54
- DIETEL, MARY HOLDER
Modern Languages, English, Dean of Women, 1938-59
- DILLON, KATHRYN
Nursing, 1965-67
- DOCK, MRS. T. S.
English, 1912
- DORTCH, C. W.
Music, 1942-47
- DORTCH, J. H.
Business Manager, 1901
- DOUGLAS, DOROTHY HENRI
Health Service, 1950-51
- DROUAULT, EILEEN MULFORD
Assistant Librarian, 1960-62- 1965-
- DuBOIS, ALMA
Preceptress, 1921-22
- DUNN, HERBERT
Industrial Arts, 1959-60
- DUNN, KENNETH
Printing, 1957-59
- DURICHEK, JOHN
Industrial Arts, 1964-66, 1969-
- EDGMON, GROVER
Custodian, Sheriff, Laundry, 1949-
- EDMISTER, ELFA
Nursing, 1963-67
- EDWARDS, D. R.
Music, 1930-36
- EDWARDS, MRS. D. R.
Health Service, 1930-31
- EDWARDS, JAMES
Dean of Men, 1955-57
- ELAM, MARY E.
Assistant Director of Admissions and Records, 1965-
- ELMORE, LANGDON
Cashier, 1945-49
- EMORI, HELEN
Nursing, 1961-63
- ERVIN, L. C.
Custodian, 1956-58
- EVANS, TED
Assistant Dean of Men, 1974-
- FALK, R. M.
Dean of Men, 1926-27
- FARNSWORTH, MERTON A.
Dean of Men, Mathematics, 1908
- FARNSWORTH, MRS. MERTON A.
Dean of Women, Home Economics, 1908
- FARROW, ANN
Collegedale Interiors, 1971-72
- FATTIC, G. R.
Dean of Men, Education, 1913-15
- FATTIC, MRS. G. R.
Social Science, 1914-15
- FENDERSON, LYNDA
Nursing, 1971-
- FERGUSON, DORCAS
Behavioral Science, 1974-
- FERREE, NELLIE
Education, 1936-38, 1940-46
- FIELD, A. D.
Science, Mathematics, 1921-22
- FIELD, C. S.
Printing, English, History, 1923-24
- FIELD, F. W.
Religion, Greek, 1916-36
- FLEMING, CHARLES
General Manager, Business Manager, 1941, 1946-
- FLERL, JUDY
Nursing, 1973-
- FOGG, FRANK
Broom Factory, 1954-73
- FOLKENBERG, BARBARA
Spanish, 1966-67
- FOOTE, GERALDINE
Assistant in Food Service, 1960-63
- FORRESTER, RICHARD
Physical Education, 1955-56
- FOSTER, KATHERINE
Music, 1907-08
- FOUNTAIN, B. J.
Blacksmith, 1918-26
- FOX, CALVIN
Elementary Supervisory Teacher, 1974-
- FOX, FRANCES
Elementary Supervisory Teacher, 1974-
- FRANCIS, ROBERT E.
Religion, 1960-
- FRANK, OTTILIE (Mrs. Stafford)
English, History, 1947-49
- FREEMAN, BRUCE
Assistant Dean of Men, 1963-67
- FREMBLING, CAROL
Nursing, 1972-74

STAFF MEMBERS (Cont.)

- FULLER, FORREST LaVERNE
Mercantile, Bookkeeping, 1949-51
- FULLER, GEORGE N.
Accountant, Treasurer, Postmaster,
1923-25, 1929-36
- FULLER, ROSE SHAFER
Academy Health & P.E.
- FUTCHER, CYRIL F. W.
Director of Admissions and Records,
Academic Dean, 1962-
- FUTCHER, GLADYS HYDE
Executive Secretary, 1962-
- GAITENS, PEARL HARTWELL
Business Administration, 1947-49
- GAITENS, JAMES C.
Academy Principal, 1947-49
- GAMMENTHALER, JANICE
Associate Dean of Women, 1974-
- GANT, OLA K.
Science, Nutrition, 1929-30, 1935-41,
1943-44
- GARBER, WILLIAM
Journalism, 1970-
- GARDNER, BETTY
Academy Librarian, 1967-70
- GARDNER, ELVA B.
Registrar, Alumni Secretary, 1949-58
- GARDNER, JOE
Garage, 1947-48
- GARNER, JOHN
Education, 1954-55
- GARREN, ROBERT
Art, 1968-
- GARTLEY, MARY (Mrs. C. C. Kott)
Critic Teacher, 1934-35
- GASKELL, DUANE
Science, Mathematics, 1954-55
- GATES, MERALDINE
Nursing, 1971-72
- GEACH, PATRICIA SULLIVAN
Elementary Supervisory Teacher, 1946-
47, 1971-74
- GEARHART, BERNICE
English, Academy Librarian, 1964-67
- GEBERT, PAUL
Chemistry, 1974-
- GEPPFORD, JOHN
Broom Factory, Wood Products,
1937-47
- GERHART, BRUCE
English, 1965-66, 1969-
- GIDDINGS, ELAINE
English, Speech, 1945-48, 1949-50
- GIFFORD, ED
Broom Factory, 1912
- GILBERT, ELLEN (Mrs. Orlo Gilbert)
Nursing, 1967-
- GILBERT, ORLO
Music, 1967-
- GILES, JUANITA (Mrs. Clevenger)
Nursing, 1968-69
- GILLET, PATRICIA
Nursing, 1967-68
- GILMAN, R. F.
Industrial Arts, 1925-27
- GISH, I. M.
Education, Science, 1941-42, 1944-47
- GISH, LOUISE (Mrs. I. M. Gish)
Home Economics, Nursing, 1944-46
- GJORDING, J. C.
Field Representative, 1947-48
- GLADSON, JERRY
Religion, 1972-
- GLASS, DON
Collegedale Distributors, 1972-
- GLATHO, CATHERINE
Nursing, 1961-65, 1966-69
- GODDARD, GERRY SADLER
Music, 1946-47
- GOODBRAD, JOHN
Purchasing Agent, Distributors,
Enterprises, 1953-1972
- GOODGE, R. F.
Printing, 1938-41
- GORICH, G. H.
Construction, 1916-17
- GOODWIN, JOANNE
Nursing, 1972-74
- GORMAN, JUNE
Elementary Supervisory Teacher,
1970-71
- GOTT, GEORGE T.
Credit Manager, Business Administration,
Assistant Business Manager,
1947-54, 1960-61
- GOTT, ROSELLA (Mrs. G. T. Gott)
Academy Algebra, Typing, 1947-48
- GOULARD, CHERRIE
Nursing, 1972-
- GRACE, LORANNE
Assistant Librarian, 1970-
- GRAHAM, LOIS
Nursing, 1972-73
- GRANGE, RONALD
College Cafeteria, 1972-
- GRAY, AGNES
Secretary to President, 1917-18
- GRAY, ALSIE (Mrs. Ward)
Food Service, Home Economics, 1917-18
- GREEN, FRED L.
Treasurer, Assistant Manager, 1938-41
- GREEN, GRACE EVANS (Mrs. H. B. Lundquist)
Education, 1938-41
- GREENLEAF, FLOYD L.
History, 1966-
- GREVE, DORA L.
Elementary Supervisory Teacher,
1942-50
- GREVE, ROBERT
Academy Supervisory Teacher, 1974-
- GREY, CALLIE
Food Service, 1907
- GRINDLEY, THOMAS
Industrial Arts, 1973-
- GROGER, SARAH JANE KING
Nursing, 1967-69
- GROULIK, IVAN
Bindery, 1964-67
- GROVE, H. N.
Nursing, 1960-61
- GRUNDSET, EDGAR
Science, 1957-
- GUNTER, HULDA
Pharmacology, 1970-71

STAFF MEMBERS (Cont.)

- HAGEN, B. J.
Garage, Farm, Dairy, Store, 1942-49,
1951-
- HAGERMAN, ZERITA
Nursing, 1961-73
- HALE, RUTH B.
Education, 1916-18
- HALL, ALBERT N.
Printing, Broom Salesman, 1935-44
- HALL, PEARL L.
Dean of Women, Modern Languages
1929-38
- HALL, WILMA, (Mrs. J. T. Hall)
Executive Secretary to Business
Manager, 1954-55
- HALVORSEN, MARGARET (Mrs. N. E.
Halvorsen)
Elementary Supervisory Teacher, 1971-
- HALVORSEN, H. J.
Agriculture, 1934-40
- HALVORSEN, M. J.
Bookkeeping, 1915-17
- HALVORSEN, WARREN
Assistant Dean of Men, 1973-
- HAMEL, CAROL
Assistant Director Food Service,
1964-66
- HAMEL, LYLE
Music, 1959-64
- HAMILTON, H. H.
President, 1925-27
- HAMILTON, MARION
Nursing, 1967-68
- HAMBRICK, NANNIE HARPER
Food Service, 1949-50
- HAMM, MINON
English, 1966-
- HAMMILL, RICHARD
Academic Dean, Social Science,
Religion, Greek, Hebrew, 1946-55
- HAMMOND, KATHRYN
Campus Shop, 1972-
- HAMPTON, R. C.
Broom Factory, 1932-37
- HAMPTON, MRS. R. C.
Food Service, 1933-34
- HANNUM, JAMES
Communications, 1965-
- HANSEN, DONNA MOBLEY
Nursing, 1967-69
- HANSEN, LIEF
Modern Languages, 1966-67
- HANSON, HARRIETTE B.
Home Economics, 1963-69
- HANSON, LAWRENCE E.
Mathematics, 1966-
- HARRISON, A. F.
Canvassing, 1899-1901
- HARRISON, HARLAN
Band Director, 1911-12
- HARRISON, NELLAH (Mrs. Jeys)
Education, 1914
- HARTER, BETTY KLOTZ
Critic Teacher, Music, Physical
Education, 1936-37, 1939-49
- HARTER, HOWARD
Service Department, 1946-49
- HARTLEY, MARY ELLEN
Music, 1947-49
- HASEL, GERHARD
Religion, 1963-66
- HAUGHEY, KENNETH
Dean of Men, 1905
- HAUSSLER, J. C.
Social Science, 1928-35
- HAUSSLER, MRS. J. C.
Music, 1928-32
- HAYTON, HOPE
Modern Languages, 1959-60
- HAYWARD, O. M.
Science, Health, 1913
- HAYWARD, MRS. O. M.
Science, 1913
- HEFFERLIN, INELDA PHILLIPS
Home Economics, 1962-63
- HEFFERLIN, RAY
Science, 1955-
- HEISER, LOIS (Mrs. Jamile Jacobs)
Home Economics, 1945-51
- HELLGREN, NANCY
Nursing, 1972-
- HENDERSHOT, H. V.
Associate Pastor, 1958-60
- HENDERSON, HAZIEL (Mrs. Lyle
Henderson)
Assistant Dean of Women, 1970-
- HERIN, MAZIE ALICE
Nursing, 1956-60
- HERRELL, WALTER
Press, 1963-
- HETHERINGTON, A. J.
Education, 1908-09
- HEWITT, HERBERT
Academy Principal, 1964-68
- HEWITT, PAUL
Music, 1938
- HICKS, CORA B.
Preceptress, Science, 1913-14
- HIERS, SUE
Nursing, 1968-69
- HIGGINS, W. B.
Academy Principal, 1951-57
- HIGGINS, MRS. W. B.
Home Economics, 1951-57, 1965-74
- HILDEBRAND, MINNIE
Education, 1906-08, 1911-13
- HILL, MILO
Music, 1957-58
- HINSON, KATHRYN WOOLEY
Nursing, 1963-
- HINTON, MAMBERT
Education, 1934-35
- HOAR, PAUL
Academy Principal, Science, 1951-61
- HOAR, MRS. PAUL
Secretarial Science, 1951-61
- HOEHN, DAVID
Physician, 1948-49
- HOLBROOK, FRANK
Religion, 1964-
- HOLDEN, CAMILLE LLOYD
Critic Teacher, 1950-51
- HOLLADAY, LILLIAN
English, Home Economics, 1907
- HOLM, L. N.
General Manager, Business Manager,
Economics, 1954-58

STAFF MEMBERS (Cont.)

- HOLTKAMP, GLENN**
 Assistant General Manager, 1971-
HOOPER, H. R.
 Industrial Arts, 1949-51
HOOPES, L. A.
 Religion, 1912-17
HOUCK, DUANE F.
 Biology, 1973-
HOWARD, HENRY
 Preceptor, Education, 1906
HOWARD, MRS. HENRY
 Preceptress, 1906
HOWARD, MELVIN
 Treasurer, 1941-42
HOWARD, SHIRLEY
 Nursing, 1971-
HUGHES, LAWRENCE
 Science, Mathematics, 1954-55
HULSEY, HARRY W.
 Industrial Arts, 1954-60, 1966-67
HULSEY, WILLIAM
 Manager College Subsidiary
 Corporations, 1968-70
HUNT, ALLENE (Mrs. Wiesner)
 Nursing, 1970-
HUNTER, NELLIE
 Food Service, 1911-13
HUNTER, STELLA
 Nursing, 1969-70
HUTCHERSON, JOSEPH
 Physics, 1967-68
HUXTABLE, T. R.
 Industrial Arts, Salesman, 1922-24,
 1934-37, 1938-39
HUXTABLE, MRS. T. R.
 English, 1917-18
HYDE, GORDON
 Religion, Speech, 1956-70
INGRAM, ELLA P.
 Critic Teacher, 1919-23, 1925-26
INGRAM, MARTYN (Mrs. J. W. MacFarland)
 Secretary to President, 1937-38
INGRAM, N. L.
 Preceptor, 1922-23
INGRAM, RUTH
 Critic Teacher, 1936-37
IRWIN, C. W.
 Principal, Religion, Mathematics,
 1898-1900
IRWIN, MINNIE HENNIG
 Food Service, Preceptress, 1895-97,
 1899-1900
IRISH, DORIS (Mrs. Lacks)
 Assistant Dean of Women, 1968-70
IRWIN, BERNADINE
 Nursing, 1974-
ISSAK, DeLANE
 English, 1968-69
JACKSON, BURTON L.
 Music, 1957-59
JACKSON, EDWINA
 Music, 1957-59
JACKSON, ELEANOR
 Art, 1967-73
JACOBS, BERTHA LEA
 Critic Teacher, 1926-27
JACOBS, L. A.
 Education, Secretarial Science,
 1912-14, 1926-28
JAMES, JEAN
 Elementary Supervisory Teacher,
 1965-66
JAMES, W. S.
 Physical Education, Social Science,
 Religion, 1944-47
JANZEN, WAYNE
 Industrial Arts, 1967-
JARVIS, THEDA
 Elementary Supervisory Teacher, 1968-72
JENSEN, F. B.
 Religion, 1945-48
JENSON, BERNICE NELSON
 Home Economics, 1946-47
JOHNSON, BONNIE
 Nursing, 1973-
JOHNSON, ELSIE ORTNER
 Secretarial Science, 1937-38, 1939-42
JOHNSON, INGRID
 Dean of Women, Physical Education,
 1948-50
JOHNSON, MARILYN
 Home Economics, 1969-72
JOHNSON, RUDOLPH
 Dean of Men, Social Science, 1937-41
JOHNSTON, BRUCE J.
 Religion, 1963-68
JOHNSTON, HARLAN A.
 Dean of Men, Social Science, 1918-22
JOHNSTON, MRS. H. A.
 Hydrotherapy, 1919-21
JONES, A. J.
 Laundry, 1949-51
JONES, BLANCHE E.
 Assistant Dean of Women
 (Orlando Campus), 1972-74
JONES, DAVID
 Communications, 1970-71
JONES, JOAN HOLDEN
 Library, 1963-65
JONES, JOHN O.
 Science, 1941-42
JONES, MAUDE I.
 English, Mathematics, Languages,
 1917-55
KABIGTING, ADELA
 Nursing, 1969-70
KALAR, ADDIE MAE
 English, 1917-18
KANNA, DONNA
 Academy Music, 1965-67
KEELE, A. W.
 Buildings and Grounds, Construction
 Foreman, Mill Foreman, 1956-
KEITH, GRACE K.
 Registrar, 1943-44
KELLAMS, NORMA
 Secretarial Science, 1961-62
KELSEY, GRACE W.
 Secretarial, Home Economics, 1916-17
KENNEDY, ETHELWYN C.
 Elementary Supervisory Teacher,
 1962-63
KENNEDY, FRANCES
 Education, 1909-10

STAFF MEMBERS (Cont.)

- KENNEDY, HOWARD
Principal Elementary School, 1969-
- KENNEDY, JAMES
Manager Campus Kitchen, 1963-64
- KENNEDY, J. R.
Business Manager, 1919-22
- KENNEDY, K. M.
Education, Psychology, 1951-
- KENNEDY, THERESA WRIGHT
Nursing, 1966-
- KENYON, MRS. M. C.
Preceptress, 1905-07
- KERR, MIRIAM
Nursing, 1959-65, 1970-
- KEWLEY, JOAN
Education, Languages, 1952-53
- KIER, ERIS W.
Assistant Dean of Men, 1967-69
- KILGORE, CHARLES L.
Business Administration, 1903-06
- KILGORE, MARY
Music, 1899-1900
- KILGORE, ROCHELLE PHILMON
Education, English, 1909-17
- KINDSVATER, GEORGANN
Nursing, 1969-71
- KING, AUBREY
Enterprises, Accountant, 1957-62
- KING, GLEE H.
Business Administration, 1928-29
- KING, LYNELLE
Nursing, 1963-64
- KING, MARGARET
Elementary Supervisory Teacher, 1971-72
- KINSMAN, JACQUELINE
Nursing, 1970-71
- KIRK, IVA DELL
Music, 1921-29
- KIRSTEIN, PATRICIA OSBORNE
Nursing, 1966-70
- KIRSTEIN, W.
Printing, 1934-35
- KLEIN, A. E.
Southern Mercantile, 1956
- KLOOSTER, H. J.
President, Business Manager, 1927-37
- KNECHT, DAVID
Academy English & Speech
Supervisory Teacher, 1972-
- KNIGHT, ANNIE
Nursing, Home Economics, 1899-1900
- KNIGHT, TUI A.
Secretary to President, 1938-39
- KNITTEL, FRANK A.
Academic Dean, President, 1967-
- KNITTEL, HELEN (Mrs. Frank A. Knittel)
English, Hostess Student Lounge, 1970-
- KNOLL, M. D.
Science, 1929-31
- KOUDELE, BETTY BROOKE
English, 1949-52
- KOUGL, ADEL
Home Economics, 1949-51
- KROGSTAD, NORMAN
Music, 1949-57
- KROGSTAD, Eleanor Cowles*
Music, 1949-52, 1953-57
- KROSCHEL, RUTH
Physical Education, 1966-67
- KUEBLER, HAROLD E.
Dean of Men, Academy History and Religion, 1967-
- KUHLMAN, HENRY
Physics, 1968-
- KUHLMAN, H. H.
Science, Mathematics, 1946-
- KUHLMAN, MARION LUNDY
Health Service, 1949-
- KUMMER, CHRISTINE
Nursing, 1956-62, 1969-
- KUTZNER, ARNO
Director of Admissions and Records
1971-
- KUTZNER, WALLY
College Physician, 1974-
- KUUTTI, RAYMOND
Music, 1961-64
- LACY, CHARLES R.
Grounds, 1970-
- LaFEVRE, HOMER O.
Printing, 1920
- LAMB, EDWARD
Behavioral Science, 1971-
- LAMBERT, JOY MILLER
Nursing, 1969-70
- LAMBETH, H. C.
Custodian, 1959-62
- LAMBETH, THEODORA WIRAK
Registrar, Treasurer, 1937-43, 1959-62
- LANG, C. A.
Maintenance, Central Supply, 1950-62
- LANT, THOMAS
Nursing (Orlando Campus), 1973-74
- LARSEN, ROBERT
Associate Pastor, 1960-61
- LAURITZEN, ADRIAN R. M.
Music, 1952-57
- LAURITZEN, MRS. ADRIAN R. M.
Music, 1953-57
- LAWLESS, GLADYS LEE (Mrs. Fowler)
Executive Secretary, 1961-72
- LAWRENCE, ADDIE E.
Food Service, 1899-1900
- LAWRENCE, LEILA
Education, 1895-97
- LAWRENCE, L. L.
Business Manager, Secretarial, 1899-1900
- LAWRENCE, N. W.
Principal, 1899-1901
- LAZARATION, ASTRID
Nursing, 1971-72
- LEA, RUBY (Mrs. R. L. Carr)
Registrar, Secretarial, Library,
1917-26, 1944-51
- LEASE, ALICE HOGUE
Education, 1945-48
- LEASE, HAROLD F.
Science, Dean of Men, 1942-48
- LEBEDOFF, CATHERINE
Modern Languages, 1965-66
- LEBEDOFF, VICTOR
History, 1965-66
- LEDFORD, C. E.
Agriculture, 1918-33
- LEDFORD, MRS. C. E.
Business Administration, 1930

STAFF MEMBERS (Cont.)

- LEE, WILTON
Social Work, 1970-72
- LEECH, W. D.
Science, History, Mathematics, 1919-21
- LEIGHTON, RUBY
Home Economics, 1910
- LENKER, METTIE SHARP
Preceptress, 1901-04
- LEWIS, KAREN
Academy English, 1969-70
- LICKEY, L. D.
Music, Secretarial Science, 1913-14
- LIEN, JERRY M.
Communications, 1973-
- LIERSCH, ALBERT
Religion, 1974-
- LILLEY, LILAH LAWSON
English, Education, Academy Dean of Women, 1952-54, 1965-71
- LINDBERG, EVLYN
English, 1959-
- LINDERMAN, JERRY
Elementary Supervisory Teacher, 1973-
- LINDERMAN, MARION
Associate Librarian, 1962-
- LINEBAUGH, JOAN
Elementary Supervisory Teacher, 1970-72
- LINSLEY, SHARON
Nursing, 1969-70
- LOOR, JOHN R., SR.
College Chaplain, Church Pastor, 1968-71
- LOOR, JUNE (Mrs. John R. Loor)
Nursing, 1971
- LOUGHRIDGE, ALICE
Nursing, 1968-70
- LOVEJOY, DELMAR
Physical Education, Dean of Student Affairs, 1965-
- LOVELL, A. I.
Science, 1910-11
- LOWMAN, MARILYN
Physical Education, 1968-71
- LUCE, CAROLYN V.
English, 1964-70
- LUCE, RANSOM
Store, Food Service, 1949-50, 1963-72
- LUDGATE, T. K.
Religion, Greek, 1942-46
- LUDINGTON, D. C.
Education, English, Industrial Arts, Social Sciences, Academy Principal, 1930-53
- LUDINGTON, LOUIS
Music, 1939-40
- LUNDQUIST, ERIC
Cashier, Accountant, 1939-42
- LUNDQUIST, H. B.
Religion, Languages, Public Relations, Alumni Secretary, 1952-60, 1967-70
- LYNDEN, FRANK
1895-96
- LYNN, OPAL ROGERS
Academy Bible, 1946-47
- LYNN, R. E.
Industrial Arts, 1946-51
- MacMILLAN, J. K.
Secretarial Science, Assistant Business Manager, 1918-20
- MADGWICK, GORDON
English, Dean of Student Affairs 1958-67
- MAMLOCK, THEODORE
Music, 1954-55
- MARSHALL, J. S.
Preceptor, History, 1913-18
- MARSHALL, MARIAN BISSETT
Education, English, 1913-18
- MARSHALL, MRS. SIDNEY M.
English, 1929-30
- MARTIN, VIRGINIA
Nursing, 1973-
- MARTINSON, ELSIE M.
Science, Nursing, Physical Education, 1902-04
- MATHIEU, JUANITA (Mrs. Norrell)
Critic Teacher, 1943-44
- MAXFIELD, KATHERINE
Assistant Health Service, 1948-49
- MAXWELL, C. A.
Preceptor, History, Industrial Arts, 1911-13
- MAXWELL, MYRTLE
Preceptress, Education, Critic Teacher 1917-26, 1928-39
- McBROOM, DAN
Assistant Manager Press, 1957-
- McCAULEY, DOREETA
Nursing, 1972-74
- McCLARTY, JACK
Music, 1972-
- McCLARTY, WILMA
English, 1972-
- McCOLPIN, GLEN
Business Administration, 1963-70
- McCORMICK, GENEVIEVE
Communications, 1966-
- McCUEN, DOROTHY
Health Service, 1931-33
- McCURDY, ROBERT
Computer Science, 1967-
- McFARLAND, INA DUNN
Assistant Dean of Women, 1966-68
- McGEE, JAMES
Music, 1965-
- McGEE, J. P.
Printing, 1916-20
- McGEE, RUBY DELL
Education, 1934-36
- McGHEE, EDWIN
Academy Music, 1963-65
- McKEE, LINDA STEFANSON
Elementary Supervisor Teacher, 1965-66
- McKEE, O. D.
College Store, McKee Baking Co. in Collegedale, 1948-49, 1959-
- McMILLAN, BETTY JO BOYNTON
Elementary Supervisor Teacher 1951-53
- McMILLAN, FRANK
Mercantile, 1953-54
- McMURPHY, ELMORE J.
Religion, Speech, 1951-56
- McMURPHY, KATHLEEN B.
English, 1951-56
- McNETT, ADELINE
Home Economics, Food Service, 1914
- MEDFORD, MENTON
Dairy and Farm, 1948

STAFF MEMBERS (Cont.)

- MENTZ, GLADYS
 Nursing, 1956-57
 MERCHANT, ROBERT
 Treasurer, 1961-
 MERRIMAN, MARGARITA DIETEL
 Music, 1956-58
 MERRY, JOHN
 Secretarial Science, 1963-69
 MESSINGER, HAROLD
 Creamery, 1956-57
 METCALF, WILLIAM H.
 Electrician, 1956-
 MEYER, H. F.
 Printing, 1953-63
 MEYERS, JANET
 Nursing, 1973-
 MILLER, CARL
 Nursing, 1964-
 MILLER, GERALDINE
 Elementary Supervisory Teacher, 1971-
 MILLER, GRACE PURDHAM
 Physical Education, English, 1938-39,
 1945-47
 MILLER, HAROLD A.
 Music, 1935-42, 1945-53
 MILLER, H. S.
 Science, Mathematics, 1907-15
 MILLER, ROGER
 Physical Education, 1971-
 MILLS, R. C.
 College Manager, 1970-
 MITCHELL, MRS. E. E.
 Music, 1901
 MIZELLE, HELEN LUNDY
 Health Service, 1951-55
 MIZELLE, R. C.
 Accountant, 1953-59
 MOFFAT, JOHN
 Communications, 1964-65
 MOHR, E. I.
 Mathematics, 1949-54
 MOHR, MARJORIE
 Home Economics, 1953-54
 MONTGOMERY, LOUISE
 Nursing, 1966-67
 MONTGOMERY, MARILYN
 Nursing, 1965-66
 MONTGOMERY, MARTHA (Mrs. Leo Odom)
 Acting Registrar, 1924-25
 MOON, DONALD
 Physical Education, 1972-
 MOORE, MYRL
 Store, 1948-49
 MOOY, MARY
 Assistant Dean of Women, 1964-67
 MORGAN, VIOLET
 English, 1944-45
 MORRISON, PATRICIA
 Academy Librarian, 1970-
 MORRISON, ROBERT R.
 Modern Languages, 1967-
 MOUCHON, PAUL
 Engineer, 1927-42
 MOUNTZ, DELORES
 Nursing, 1973-
 MOYERS, C. H.
 Business Manager, 1907-09
 MOYERS, S.
 Agriculture, 1909
 MUENCH, GERTRUDE
 Nursing, 1957-59
 MUNDY, WILLIAM
 Physics, 1963-69
 MURDOCH, CHRISTINE
 Modern Languages, 1968-71
 MURDOCH, FLOYD
 History, 1968-72
 MYERS, CLIFFORD
 Village Market, 1971-
 MYERS, CLIFFORD G.
 Security Officer, 1968-
 NEIDIGH, ROGER V.
 Science, 1966-67
 NELSON, CHARLOTTE
 Art, 1953-54
 NELSON, GEORGE
 Science, Mathematics, 1939-55
 NELSON, MATILDA
 Accounting Office, 1918-20
 NELSON, VIRGINIA HERNDON
 Health Service, 1963-66, 1969-
 NELSON, W. G.
 Assistant Dean of Men, 1972-74
 NESTELL, MERLYND
 Mathematics, 1959-61
 NEWMYER, C. B.
 History, 1922-23
 NEWMYER, MRS. C. B.
 Sewing, 1922-23
 NICHOLS, NAOMI PLATT
 Nursing, 1967-71
 NICKEL, MARGARET E.
 Education, Home Economics, 1928-32
 NOONER, DENNIS
 Academy Science and Mathematics,
 1966-68
 NORTHROP, RICHARD D.
 Southern Mercantile, 1956-57
 OAKES, MILDRED EADIE
 Health Service, Physical Education,
 1945-49
 OAKLAND, OLGA
 Dean of Women, Mathematics, 1938-39
 OLMSTEAD, RAY O.
 Food Factory, Wood Products,
 1937-38, 1947-54
 OSBORNE, ELIA
 Education, 1907
 OTT, HELMUT
 Modern Languages, 1971-
 OTTO, ARNOLD
 Education, 1959-61, 1963-65
 PAGE, MAXINE
 Nursing, 1965-
 PALMOUR, LOIS
 Assistant Dean of Women (Orlando),
 1970
 PARFITT, ELIZA
 Dean of Women, 1946-48
 PARISH, MABEL (Mrs. W. O. Reynolds)
 Health Service, 1935-37
 PARRISH, ANN
 English, 1961-64
 PARRISH, E. L.
 Dean of Men, History, 1923-27
 PARRISH, RUTH STARR
 Education, 1926-27
 PATTERSON, GARY
 College Pastor, 1971-

STAFF MEMBERS (Cont.)

- PAYNE, CHRISTINE
Nursing, 1971-72
- PAYNE, DORIS
Nursing, 1968-
- PAYNE, LaVETA
Education, Psychology, 1966-
- PEARLMAN, JOSEPH
Music, 1952-54
- PEARMAN, GEORGE R.
Maintenance, 1943-56
- PEEK, NORMAN
Chemistry, Audio-Visual, 1963-
- PENDER, E. A.
Printing, 1950-52
- PENDERGRASS, JESSIE
Critic Teacher, 1961-64
- PENNER, JON
Speech, 1965-70
- PERKINS, CHRISTINE
Nursing, 1971-
- PETERS, LOUESA
Assistant Treasurer, 1964-
- PFISTER, MRS. G.
Academy English, 1959-60
- PHELPS, BERTHA
Preceptress, Latin, Physiology, 1914-16
- PHELPS, LINDA CASE
Nursing, 1965-66
- PHILLIPS, CLARA
Home Economics, Secretarial Science,
Mathematics, 1899-1901, 1909-11
- PHILO, ALTA
Elementary Supervisory Teacher,
1958-59
- PIERCE, DEAN
Wood Products, 1954-56
- PIERCE, H. W.
Blacksmith, 1910-12
- PIERSON, JOHN
Farm and Dairy, 1941-56
- PITTMAN, BERNICE
Education, 1948-53, 1962-65, 1966-68
- PITTON, MARLENE TURNER
Laundry, 1938-40
- PLATT, BARBARA
Nursing, 1973-
- PLATT, W. W.
Security Officer, 1963-69
- PLUE, O. S.
Religion, Greek, 1948-50
- PLUE, VIOLETTA
Art, 1948-50
- PLUNGAN, GINA
Art, 1955-57
- POLK, HERBERT
Creamery, 1957-61
- POTTER, Carol
Library, 1947-48
- POWELL, KARYLEE
Nursing, 1971-72
- PRESLEY, HANSEN K.
Secretarial Science, 1910-12
- PRESTON, B. M.
Printing, 1947-48
- PRESTON, W. R.
Printing, 1950-55
- PUMPHREY, LINDA MUNDY
Asst. Dean of Women (Madison)
1968-70
- QUIMBY, PAUL
Religion, Pastor, 1940-43, 1964-65
- RABUKA, GLADYS
Education, 1953-54
- RAETTIG, WILMA JARA
Nursing, 1974-
- RAFFERTY, L. E.
Industrial Arts, 1937-38
- RAINWATER, ALBERTA REIBER
Food Service, 1938-40
- RAINWATER, JOE
Chef, 1938-40
- RATHBUN, F. O.
Printing, 1936-38
- RAY, HERMAN C.
Religion (Orlando), 1962-66
- RAY, W. F.
Industrial Arts, 1924-25
- RAYMOND, FRANK O.
Mathematics, 1905
- READ, CHARLES E.
Office Administration, Academy
Commercial, 1959-64, 1969-
- READ, JOHN
Academy Music, 1960-61
- REBOK, D. E.
President, Academic Dean, 1942-43
1955-56
- REDMAN, SHARON
Nursing, 1968-69
- REES, C. N.
President, 1958-67
- REES, FAE COWIN (Mrs. C. N. Rees)
Associate Dean of Women, 1964-
- REEVES, C. A.
Religion, 1958-67
- REEVES, Harriet Smith
Nursing, 1960-67
- REID, NELDA MITCHELL
Executive Secretary, 1969-
- RENNARD, CHARLES
Academy Supervisory Teacher, 1974-
- RHODES, NORMA
Food Service, Home Economics, 1941-43
- RICE, GEORGE
Religion, 1970-72
- RICE, LARRY
Printing, 1959-
- RICHARDSON, MRS. I. D.
Dean of Women, 1922-24
- RICHERT, ARTHUR
Mathematics, 1970-
- RICKS, RAYMOND
Laundry, 1954
- RILEY, BRENDA BOTTS
Nursing, 1964-69
- RINGER, BRUCE
Auto Expediter, Distributors, 1953-
- RITTENHOUSE, F. O.
Academic Dean, Social Science, 1938-39
1948-52
- RITTENHOUSE, RUTH
Education, 1929-31
- ROACH, RUBY
Education, 1905
- ROBB, JUDY
Nursing, 1973-
- ROBBINS, MILDRED
Nursing, 1972-

STAFF MEMBERS (Cont.)

- ROBERSON, LOUISE
Academy, 1958-60
- ROBERTS, HERMAN
English, 1964-65
- ROBERTS, LANA UMLAUF
Nursing, 1970-71
- ROBERTSON, CHARLES
Science, Mathematics, 1969-
- ROBERTSON, FRANCES HARTWELL
Nursing, 1966-68
- ROBERTSON, MARVIN L.
Music, 1966-
- ROBINSON, ELAINE
Elementary Supervisory Teacher, 1972-
- ROBINSON, JACKIE
Nursing, 1966-68
- ROBINSON, JOHN
Communications, 1969-70
- ROGERS, WAVA
Music, 1930
- ROLFE, CECIL
Business Administration, 1964-
- ROLFE, GLENDA
Nursing, 1956-61
- ROLFE, RHEA
Behavioral Science, Education,
Counselor, 1970-
- ROTMILLER, C. O.
Treasurer, Business Manager, 1926-30
- ROTMILLER, ELLEN
Accounting, 1928-30
- ROWE, KERMISE
Academy Physical Education, 1969-70
- ROWE, MAYBELLE
Preceptress, Home Economics, 1903-04,
1911-13
- ROWE, THOMAS D.
Preceptor, History, 1911-13
- ROWELL, Lois
Music, Assistant Librarian, 1966-70
- RUF, BARBARA
English, 1969-
- RUF, R. M.
Associate College Chaplain, 1969-
- RUNYAN, DON
Music, 1968-
- RUSHING, JAN
Business Administration, 1971-
- RUSSELL, C. A.
Director of Extension, 1942-45
- RUSSELL, CAROLYN HALL
Dean of Women, 1943-46
- RUTLEDGE, CHRISTINE
Secretary to President, 1941-42
- SALDANA, CAROLYN REED
Driver Education, 1971-72
- SALHANY, MARVIN
Laundry, 1955-56
- SANBURN, FREDERICK S.
Dean of Men, Distributors, 1951-54
- SANDS, A. J.
Wood Products, 1939-40
- SAULS, HELEN BRAAT
Elementary Supervisory Teacher, 1963-
64, 1966-69
- SAULS, LYNN
English, 1961-69
- SCARR, ROY
Music, 1963-64
- SCHLISNER, EVERETT
Dean of Men, 1974-
- SCHMIDT, JOHN
Food Service, 1959-63
- SCHNEIDER, WILBERT
Academic Dean, President, 1960-63,
1967-71
- SCHOEPFLIN, JAMES
Music, 1965-69
- SCHOEPFLIN, JUDY
Music, 1966-69
- SCHROEDER, ANITA
Modern Languages, 1967-69
- SCHULTZ, OTTO
Agriculture, 1907
- SCHUTT, MABEL
Nursing, 1970-71
- SCHUTTE, THOMAS
Education, 1955-56
- SCZEKAN, MARJORIE
Nursing, 1967-68, 1973-
- SEAGRAVES, BESSIE (Mrs. Hoskins)
Food Service, Home Economics, 1918-22
- SELF, DONALD
Communications, 1971-
- SEVRENS, L. G.
Academic Dean, Science, 1945-49
- SHAFFER, EDWARD C.
Associate Store Manager, 1962-66
- SHAFFER, GRACE DUFFIELD
Education, 1962-66
- SHANKEL, GEORGE E.
Academic Dean, History, 1956-60
- SHATZKIN, MERTON
Music, 1955-57
- SHAW, B. H.
Religion, 1929-34
- SHOOK, Aletha
Home Economics, 1948-49
- SHORT, LEAMON
Communications, 1967-70
- SHREVE, H. A.
Industrial Arts, 1918-20
- SHREVE, O. R.
Carpentry, 1919-21
- SHULL, HELEN M.
Food Service, Home Economics, 1922-
28
- SHULL, WILLIAM
Physician, 1950
- SHULTZ, CHRISTINE
Nursing, 1966-
- SIEBENLIST, JEANINE
Elementary Supervisory Teacher, 1974-
- SIEBENLIST, J. R.
Academy Principal, 1959-61
- SILLOWAY, MERLE
Assistant Librarian (Orlando),
1956-66
- SIMMONS, MARIAN
Educational Consultant, 1960-62
- SIMPSON, ANN (Mrs. Duggin)
Nursing, 1958-59
- SKENDER, IRENE
Critic Teacher, 1950-51
- SLOAN, THYRA BOWEN
Critic Teacher, 1948-56, 1966-
- SMITH, CARL
Maintenance, 1950-53

STAFF MEMBERS (Cont.)

- SMITH, FAYDETTE (Mrs. Youngs)
Critic Teacher, 1927-28
- SMITH, HUBERT
Chef, Service Dept., 1957-74
- SMITH, LOWELL
Music, 1959-60
- SMITH, NELLIE J.
Critic Teacher, 1947-48
- SMITH, Q. E.
Industrial Arts, 1932-33
- SMOOT, FLORENCE ROZELL
Secretary to Business Manager, 1954-55
- SMOOT, IRMA KOPITZKE
Secretarial Science, 1953-59
- SNIDE, H. E.
Religion, Greek, Social Science,
Education, 1934-42
- SNYDER, VIVIAN
Nursing, 1972-74
- SORENSEN, M. J.
Social Science, Academy Principal,
1949-51
- SORRELL, RUTH JONES
Critic Teacher, 1951-52, 1953-63
- SOWDER, STEVE
Computer, 1971-
- SPALDING, A. W.
Secretarial Science, 1901-03
- SPALDING, A. W., JR.
Grounds, 1948-53
- SPARKS, CUSH
Printing, 1921-25
- SPEARS, DON
Broom Factory, 1970-
- SPEARS, KENNETH
Director Student Finance, College
Manager, Dean of Student Affairs,
1963-
- SPEARS, MILDRED
Education, 1964-
- SPEARS, SHIRLEY
Nursing, 1971-
- SPRINGETT, JEAN
Nursing, 1969-
- SPRINGETT, RONALD
Religion, 1969-
- SPURLOCK, DONNA STONE
Nursing, 1973-
- STAMPER, HARRIET
Academy Dean of Girls, 1961-63
- STANAWAY, BARBARA
Elementary Supervisory Teacher, 1972-
- STANLEY, RICHARD C.
Office Administration, 1964-
- STARKEY, W. C.
Printing, 1925-34
- STATHAM, MRS. W. D.
Laundry, 1925-27
- STEELE, BEVERLY
Nursing, 1968-69
- STEEN, DAVID
Biology, 1974-
- STEEN, MARGARET
Language, 1948-55
- STEEN, NANCY
Nursing, 1966-67, 1968-69
- STEEN, RAMIRA
Modern Languages, 1945-47
- STEEN, THOMAS W.
Education, Psychology, 1948-55
- STEPP, BETH
Nursing, 1973-74
- STEWART, MARY A.
English, Music, 1903-04
- STEWART, C. G.
Industrial Arts, 1926-27
- STEWART, KENNETH C.
Academy Principal, 1961-64
- STONE, C. L.
Religion, President, 1912-14
- STONE, MRS. C. L.
Art, 1912-14
- STONEBURNER, EDNA
Dean of Women, Social Science,
1951-58, 1963-70
- STRAIGHT, BARBARA
Nursing, 1972-
- STRAIGHT, GLENN H.
Music, Physics, 1918-20
- STRICKLAND, MRS. M. G.
Laundry, 1934-35
- STUCKEY, FLORENCE
Dean of Women, 1972-
- STURDEVANT, C. E.
Preceptor, 1893-95
- SUHRIE, A. L.
Educational Consultant, Social Science
1945-56
- SUMMEROUR, GRADY BROOKE
Music, Secretarial Science, 1911-18
- SWAIN, E. R.
Industrial Arts, 1927-32
- SWANSON, GORDON
Elementary Supervisory Teacher, 1970-
- SWILLEY, BILL WAYNE
Elementary Supervisory Teacher, 1971-
- SWINSON, CHARLES
Secondary Supervisory Teacher, 1970-
- SWINYAR, T. C.
Physician, 1960-74
- SWOFFORD, J. M.
Farm, Dairy, 1919-22
- SWOFFORD, ROBERT
Buildings, 1960-
- TAFT, MATTIE B.
English, 1909-10
- TAPPER, MARIA ELIZABETH
English, 1960-61
- TARR, E. W.
Social Science, 1955-56
- TAYLOR, DONALD RAY
Assistant Dean of Men, 1969-72
- TAYLOR, MRS. LUCY E.
Preceptress, 1919-20
- TAYLOR, ELAINE MYERS
Music, 1959-66
- TAYLOR, MRS. JENNIE
Education, 1935-36
- TAYLOR, MORRIS
Fine Arts, 1959-66
- TAYLOR, W. H.
Dean of Student Affairs, Public
Relations, 1958-
- TENNANT, DIANNE
Elementary Supervisory Teacher, 1969-
- TENNEY, J. ELLIS
President, Religion, 1901-08
- THIEL, LEO
President, English, 1916-18, 1922-25

STAFF MEMBERS (Cont.)

- THIEL, MITCHEL
Chemistry, 1966-
- THOMAS, NELSON
Physical Education, 1967-
- THOMPSON, JOHN C.
President, Business Manager, 1937-42
- THORNE, MRS. J. H.
Food Service, Preceptress, Home Economics, 1916-17
- THORNTON, JOYCE
Nursing, 1963-66, 1969-73
- THURBER, JOHN
Music, 1956-57
- THURBER, WAYNE
Music, 1949-52
- THURMON, ROY
Pastor, 1960-68
- THURSTON, HAZEL (Mrs. Randall)
Associate Dean of Women (Orlando), 1961-63
- TOBIASSEN, LIEF KR.
Social Science, 1946-56
- TOBIASSEN, RUTH
Languages, 1946-47, 1948-49
- TOLLMAN, ELIZABETH
English, Librarian, 1932-35
- TOMPKINS, J. E.
Laundry, 1951-55
- TOMPKINS, O. D.
Laundry, 1955-59
- TRAMMEL, HOWELL
Quarry, 1928-29
- TRAMMEL, M. R.
Basketry, 1923-30
- TRAYLOR, ZAHN
Store, 1953-54
- TUCKER, BEATRICE
Music, 1909-10
- TUCKER, J. A.
Mathematics, Education, Agriculture 1944-49
- TUCKER, JOSEPHINE WILSON
Preceptress, Education, 1917-20
- TURLINGTON, DREW
Industrial Arts, 1960-
- TWOMBLY, MARGARET
Nursing, 1971-72
- TYGRET, PATRICIA RAMSEY
Nursing, 1965-69
- UNDERHILL, RAY
Academic Dean, 1956-58
- UPCHURCH, J. A.
Dean of Men, 1956-59, 1965-66
- UPCHURCH, MARILYN (Mrs. J. A. Upchurch)
Secretary to Academic Dean, 1956-57
- VAN ARSDALE, ELIZABETH
Assistant Dean of Women, 1961-63
- VAN BLARICUM, JAMES
Physician, 1954-56
- VANDERMARK, MAYBELLE
(Mrs. Goranson)
Dean of Women, Social Science, Religion, 1962-64
- VANDEVERE, WAYNE
Business Administration, 1956-
- VAN KIRK, MARIE
Language, 1911-12
- VAN KIRK, M. B.
President, Religion, Social Science, 1907-12
- VAN ROOYEN, ARLENE MOORE
Nursing, 1966-67
- VAN ROOYEN, SMUTS
Religion, 1966-72
- VIAR, POLLY DUNN
Nursing, 1966-68
- VINING, ANN CONE
Elementary Supervisory Teacher, 1971-72
- VINING, N. B.
Press, 1937-38, 1946-47, 1966-
- VIXIE, H. M.
Business Administration, 1929-32
- VOGEL, ELLEN
Home Economics, 1930-32
- VON HENNER, CHARLES M.
Health and Life, 1971-72
- WALDRON, MARY
Nursing, 1962-69
- WALKER, ELEANOR
Office Administration, 1969-74
- WALKER, GEORGE
Art, 1973-74
- WALKER, LOIS
Critic Teacher, 1935-38
- WALKER, STANLEY
Music, 1969-
- WALLACK, DWIGHT S.
Director of Development, 1974-
- WALLEKER, BEULAH
Critic Teacher, 1924-25
- WALTERS, T. W.
President, 1955-58
- WALTHER, DANIEL
Social Science, Greek, Dean of Men, 1941-46
- WARREN, MAUDE
Music, 1911-14
- WARNER, BERNICE
Enterprises, 1961-62
- WARNER, DARWIN
Creamery, 1956-57
- WARNER, ROBERT
Music, Industrial Arts, 1969-
- WASHBURN, HARRY
Religion, Social Science, 1906
- WASHBURN, MRS. H. A.
Science, 1906
- WATROUS, E. T.
Dean of Men, Social Science, Counseling, 1948-70
- WATROUS, MYRTLE
Assistant Librarian, 1948-64
- WATSON, DEL LAVERNE PARKINS
Nursing, 1964-73
- WATSON, RUTH RisetTER
Cashier, 1949-50
- WATT, A. L.
Science, 1960-69
- WATT, CARRIE M.
Food Service, 1943-44
- WATT, IRMA (Mrs. Minium)
Business Administration, 1935-38
- WATT, ROSE B.
Music, Home Economics, 1925-27
- WATTS, HELEN (Mrs. Charles Boykin)
Music, 1927-29

STAFF MEMBERS (Cont.)

- WEAVER, JOHN E.
Field Representative for SJC, 1935-37
- WEDEL, JANICE THOMPSON
Nursing, 1967-68
- WELLS, HARLEY
Custodian, 1964-
- WELLS, LAUREL
Secretary, Director of Student Finance, 1964-
- WENTLAND, RANKIN
Associate College Chaplain, 1966-69
- WESCOTT, ELBERT
Biology, 1962-73
- WEST, D. L., SR.
Assistant Business Manager, Director Student Finance, 1955-63
- WEST, EVALINE
Dean of Women, 1964-67
- WEST, LAWRENCE P.
Dean of Men, 1927-30
- WEST, MRS. L. P.
Home Economics, 1927-30
- WEST, MILDRED RUFFIN
Music, 1934-35
- WESTERMYER, H. E.
History, 1952-53
- WESTPHAL, OLIVE
Modern Language, 1960-67
- WHARY, HELEN
Elementary Supervisory Teacher, 1963-64
- WHEELER, ALICE MAE
Nursing, 1960-62
- WHEELER, A. J.
Agriculture, 1936-38
- WHEELER, OLIVE S.
Home Economics, 1938
- WHITE, LUCILE
Office Administration, 1962-
- WHITE, MRS. OBIE
Education, 1923-24
- WHITTAKER, J. T.
Bakery, 1928-32
- WILCOX, LORENA
Preceptress, Food Service, 1926-33
- WILKINSON, W. J.
Education, 1931-32
- WILLIAMS, BERNICE, (Mrs. Curtis)
Music, 1919-21
- WILLIAMS, C. A.
Farm, Dairy, Store, Sheriff, 1940-48, 1951-54
- WILLIAMS, MRS. C. A.
Food Service, Laundry, 1940-47, 1950-59
- WILLIAMS, EDYTHE COBET
Health Service, Nursing Education, 1934-35, 1936-43
- WILLIAMS, G. A.
Store, 1907-08
- WILLIAMS, LARRY W.
Assistant Dean of Men, 1961-63
- WILLIAMS, NELLIE JO PATTERSON
Art, Physical Education, 1960-67
- WILLIAMS, W. E.
Health Service, Physical Education, 1936-43
- WILLIAMSON, ALLAN
Associate College Chaplain, 1969-71
- WILLIS, PEARL
Laundry, 1927-28
- WILSON, EVA MAUDE (Mrs. Martin)
Laundry, Food Service, 1928-30, 1934-38
- WILSON, JOAN (Mrs. Morris Wilson)
Nursing, 1968-69
- WILSON, LESSIE
Music, 1895-97
- WILT, JACK
Buildings and Grounds, Enterprises, 1961-64
- WINKLER, EUPHEMIA
Food Service, Home Economics, 1901
- WINKLER, LINDSAY
Science, 1955-56
- WINN, TED
Associate Dean of Men, 1970-1973
- WINSTED, BEVERLY SHACKLETT
Nursing, 1969-71
- WINTER, CHARLES E.
Science, Mathematics, 1942-43
- WINTER, JUDY
Nursing, 1972-74
- WITTSCHIEBE, C. E.
Religion, 1946-54
- WOHLERS, WILLIAM
History, 1973-
- WOOD, ANN
Nursing, 1969-71
- WOOD, B. A.
Press, 1928-29, 1941
- WOOD, J. MABEL
Music, Alumni, 1949-
- WOOD, LOIS MARIE (Mrs. McColpin)
Critic Teacher, 1954-55
- WOOD, LYNN H.
President, Science, 1914-15, 1918-22
- WOOD, MAUDE G.
English, German, 1914-15, 1918-20
- WOODRUFF, DONALD
Academy Mathematics, Science, 1961-66
- WOODRUFF, ELMER E.
Agriculture, 1903-08
- WOODS, ROBERT W.
Science, Mathematics, 1928-39
- WOODWARD, H. A.
Laundry, Store, 1954-
- WOOLEY, MARIANNE EVANS
Assistant Librarian (Orlando), 1966-
- WRIGHT, KENNETH A.
President, Business Manager, 1943-55
- WYNN, LEWIS
Associate Pastor, 1961-63
- YOST, DONALD
Journalism, 1965-67
- YOST, LOIS
English, 1965-66
- YOUNG, MARVA (Mrs. W. G.)
Elementary Supervisory Teacher, 1968-69
- YOUNG, WILLIAM
Music, 1964-68
- ZACHARY, BRENT (Mrs. Butler)
Music, 1923-25
- ZACHARY, MALVINA (Mrs. Taylor)
Music, 1923-30
- ZACKRISON, EDWIN
Religion, 1972-

STAFF MEMBERS (Cont.)

ZEIGLER, JAMES
Biology, 1965-

ZELMER, E. E.
Garage, 1946-47

ZIEGENBALG, MARY LOU
Nursing, 1973-

ZIMMERMAN, DUANNE
Mathematics, 1961-63

ZIMMERMAN, GRENITH
Mathematics, 1961-63

ZIMMERMAN, W. E.
Science, Business Administration
1930-32

ZOERB, RUTH
Art, Home Economics, 1962-63,
1966-68, 1972-

ZOLLINGER, ELLEN
Home Economics, 1971-

ZOLLINGER, RUTH
Nursing, 1965-66

ZWEIG, MARY
Secretarial Science, 1951-53

**GRADUATES OF SOUTHERN TRAINING SCHOOL
SOUTHERN JUNIOR COLLEGE AND
SOUTHERN MISSIONARY COLLEGE**

1904-73

May you who read these pages imagine that you are surrounded by faces you would again like to see and voices you would again like to hear.

	1904
Rochelle Philmon Kilgore	
	1905
Rachel Vreeland Haughey	Benjamin Lee Roberts
John Russell Mitchell	
	1906
Colin Parish Brickey	Earl Tenney
	1907
Martha Cornish	Nina Reynolds Emmerson
	1908
Carl Hewitt	Mrs. E. C. Spire
Gentry G. Lowry	Gradye Brooke Summerour
Carl Maxwell	Lawrence D. Van Voorhis
Etta Reeder Olmstead	
Otto Schultz	
	1909
Alice J. Hetherington	Marie Van Kirk Hetherington
	1910
Rosa M. Kozel	Parizetta Smith McCollery
	1911
Burton L. Jacobs	Mary Vreeland Vick
Mabel Mitchell Smith	John F. Wright
	1912
Rees Callicott	Flora Dawson Lacey
Vesta Moyers Callicott	
	1913
Augustus H. Foster	Lowell T. Johnston
Ilene G. Gallemore	Mrs. C. L. Stone
Nellah Harrison Jeys	
	1915
May Warren Clark	Valah Dillen Webb
Stanley Lee Clark	Bessie Mount

The accuracy of the above names cannot be vouched for as the records are lacking.

GRADUATES (Cont.)

1920

Charles S. Field

J. Mabel Wood

1921

Rose Meister Allen
Bessie Lee Morgan Appleby
Letha Litchfield Brown

Eber Roland Goddard
Euphemia Macauley Jaeger

1922

Thomas R. Huxtable
Cecil Branson Martin

Julia Inabinet Pound

1923

Ellen Bird Carron
James Lamar Cooper
Elizabeth Cowdrick
Robert E. Cowdrick

Frederick E. Fuller
Masie White Jameson
C. A. Woolsey

1924

Bernice Hollister Gibbs
Ruth McKnight Miller Gibson
Loretta Ellen Heacock
Donald Walter Hunter
Brent Zachary Lickey Butler
Anita Martin
Myrtle Vivian Maxwell
John S. Murchison

Martha Montgomery Odom
Alice Hubbell Schultz
George E. Schultz
Jere Dyer Smith
Minnie Lee Matthews Ward
Benjamin A. Wood
Faydette Smith Youngs

1925

J. Franklin Ashlock
Martha Minnick Bartlett
Mildred Emmanuel Bradley
Jesse Stanton Cowdrick
Lorene Furches Fox
George Newton Fuller
James Carl Holland

Donald Walter Hunter
Nellie Nash McClure
Warner E. McClure
Harold L. Meister
John S. Murchison
Grace Bonner Scarborough
Jean Wingate Schill

1926

Thelma Jones Bellew
M. Gordon Brown
Miriam Bruce Boyd
Elaine Yeast Eldridge
Paul Hammond
Walter C. Martin

Fred M. Palmer
Ruth Starr Parrish
Evelyn Hamilton Shephard
William H. Shephard
Bertha Wolfe Terry
Hollis T. Terry

1927

Forrest L. Bishop
Maurine Shaw Boyd
Lucille White Clark
Walter B. Clark
Ethel May Dart

Sarah Edwards Strickland
Joseph Warren Franklin
John Muller Jansen
Howard Everett McClure
Bertha Statham Wade

GRADUATES (Cont.)

1928

Charles A. Boykin
 Millard Calvin Bradley
 Leslie Butterfield
 Nellie Ferree
 Beulah Beatrice Johnson

Alfred V. McClure
 Oather Dorris McKee
 Mae Murrell Summer
 Wendell Wolfe

1929

Clifford Merle Bee
 Thyra Burke Reins
 Laurene Allee Flanagan
 Elton B. King
 William E. Kuester
 John Letson Lambert
 Virginia Leach Thatcher

Carolyn Louis Sellars
 Frances Rilea Foggarty
 John F. Speyer
 Eva Victoria Teed Beugnot
 Edna Mae Trammell Duff
 Ethel Sheldt Wildes
 Leslie Albert Wildes

1930

Lewis A. Bascom
 Jennie Clark Braddock
 Minnie Lee Carter
 Lottie Dickerson Dickman
 Vincent M. Elmore, Jr.
 Leah Lucille Hoskins
 Ellen Elizabeth Ingram
 Monroe Franklin Loy
 Albert Haynes Macy

Eva Maude Wilson Martin
 Earline Forshee Massaia
 Herbert Cecil McClure
 A. D. McKee
 Clay Millard
 Wava Aline Rogers
 Coralee Russell Sullivan
 Malvina Zachary Taylor

1931

James T. Backus
 Edward C. Banks
 Joseph Corrigan, Jr.
 Albert Lee Dickerson
 Joseph Dobbs
 Jewell Johnson DuBose
 John Frederick Duge
 Edward Hassenpflug
 Ruth Ingram

Viola Hervey Jameson
 Elmer R. King
 Mary Gartley Kott
 Cloie Ashby Lorren Massengill
 H. Raymond Sheldon
 Grace Pirkle Travis
 Dorothy Chambers Wade
 Irene Pointek Woodall

1932

Clyde O. Franz
 Mary Ellen Mashburn
 Opal Lucille Miller
 Clarence E. Murphy
 Walter Ost
 Martha Carolyn McClure Paxton

Carol Christian Randall
 Jesse N. Rhew
 Ward B. Shaw
 Alberta Marie Pines Spanos
 Hazel Kenny Stevens

1933

Bruce Thomas Benjamin
 John P. U. McLeod
 Eileen Mulford Drouault

Frankie Johnson Philpott
 Ottis Walker

1934

Leta Harding Hornyak Blotz
 Mary Philmon Byers
 Lois May Clark Franz
 J. Thomas Hall

Frances Maiden
 Anna Marjorie Randall Silverstein
 Mary Lucas Turner

GRADUATES (Cont.)

1935

Lowell H. Byers
 Lettie Sibley Collins
 Vivian Boyd Goddard
 Albert N. Hall

Roger Maiden Leach
 Zella Flora Savelle
 Albert C. Smith

1936

Audrey Strail Klaus Beale
 Ercel Mae Bradley Bennett
 Maxine Brown
 J. Gordon Burdick, Jr.
 James Richard Chambers
 Kenneth Stanley Crofoot
 Joseph S. Cruise
 Ann Brooke Cullens
 Victor William Esquilla
 Evelin Dunham Franz
 Lora Lavender Hazard
 Paul K. Hendershot

Opal Freeze Hewitt
 Virginian Wier Hibbard
 Helen Brown Kickliter
 Vera Fay Lester
 Eric Lundquist
 Martyn Ingram MacFarland
 Bernice Meacham
 Blanche Black Ost
 Roberta Bird Quinn
 Martha Brown Shain
 E. Lewell Smith
 Margaret Deaux Taylor

1937

Dorothy Ray Hutsell Burger
 Joy Crouch Churchward
 Genevieve Walker Clymer
 Ivan T. Crowder
 Edwin Fay Daughtry
 Lucille Brizendine Davis
 Walter E. Deaux
 Georgia Hale Greene
 Anna Thompson Hall
 Thelma Thomson Hartwell
 Mazie Alice Herin

Irad Clete Levering
 Robert Timon Lukat
 Lucille Ward Lukat
 Nena McAlpine Lovingood
 Menton Amos Medford
 Henry Lionel Reese, Jr.
 William Osbourne Reynolds
 Carl Frank Romans
 Robin Everett Simmons
 Ella Mae Thomson Sorenson

1938

Charles Aebersold
 Doris Davis Albock
 Lenore Artress
 Doris Baessler Payne
 Martin Bird
 Ruth Beck Boynton
 Paul Carlton Boynton, Sr.
 Verlie Reiber Carron
 Richard Cleaves
 Mary R. Cowdrick
 Violet Ruskjer Downing
 Grace Fields
 Dayton Foley
 A. Carroll Ford
 William C. Gardner
 John Goodbrad
 Thomas Hackelman

Irma Lee Osteen Horning
 Standish Greek Hoskins
 Flora Edith Lester
 Vesta Lester
 Eleanor McAlpine Robinson
 Raymond Morphew
 Walker W. Oliphant
 Philip Albert Parker
 Pauline Chapman Porter
 Eunice Bell Reiber
 Milton T. Reiber
 James Roddy
 G. Lester Stauffer
 Lynne Sudduth Wiederkehr
 Sue Bruce Waller
 Woodrow McKendre Wilson

1939

Irva Nottingham Baessler
 Jean Hadley Dortch
 Mary Glidewell Gill

Alyce Marie Ivy
 Byron W. Lighthall
 Pierce Jones Moore, Jr.

GRADUATES (Cont.)

1939 (Cont.)

Inez Beck Nestell
 Clarence Eugene Newman
 Maxine Follis Pedersen
 Margaret Seilaz Peterson

Katherine Chambers Philpott
 Irwin H. Schroader
 Louis Clinton Waller
 Wallace L. Wellman

1940

Evelyn Britt
 Quinette Maxwell Carlson
 Alma Clyde Chambers
 Frieda M. Clark
 John D. Irwin
 Ruby Tripp Irwin
 Louis G. Ludington

Nellie Jane Smith McDonald
 James O. McLeod
 Leslie H. Pitton
 Hazel Brooks Snide
 Rollin Fred Snide
 Mildred Hust Wellman

1941

Elsie Landon Buck
 Gladys Purdie Copeland
 Paul Gaver
 Burgess Goodbrad
 Hoyt V. Hendershot
 Clifford Ludington

Mattie Mae Carter McLeod
 Lorabel Peavey Midkiff
 Juanita Mathieu Norrell
 Frederick Cecil Petty, Sr.
 Jack Sheddian
 T. J. Shelton

1942

Hubert T. Anderson
 Doris June Hale Bryant
 Annie Mae Chambers
 Charles Arthur Davis, Jr.
 Maisie Franz Duge
 Talietha Belz Foust
 Floy Hazel Brooks Greer
 Benjamin E. Herndon
 June Snide Hooper
 Opal Johnson Lobdell
 Ferrell Fay McMahan Mathieu
 Lois Lorraine Mauldin
 Catherine Fox Mizelle
 Esther Brassington Nelson

Milton G. Norrell, Jr.
 Virginia Hubbell Patrick
 John William Ray
 Malcolm Emory Rogers
 Ruth Carterette Sands
 Thyra Bowen Sloan
 Carl Jackson Smith
 Hazel Brooks Snide
 Marie Romedey Steadman
 George Monroe Tolhurst, Jr.
 Esther Carterette Trummer
 Sarah Hooper Wax
 Donald Leroy West, Sr.

1943

Elaine Williams Barrett
 June Thorpe Blue
 John Harvey Bowen
 Juanita Jo Carithers
 Lorraine Davis Fox
 Jean Rebok Heinrich
 Edgar Randall Howard
 Elvine Jones
 John E. Keplinger
 Dorothy Ida McCullough
 William Lamar McDaniel

Lois Evelyn McKee
 Miriam Grace Moore Miracle
 Drew Bennett Murphy
 Marilyn Estelle Byrd Oates
 William M. Schomburg
 Eileen Conger Seeley
 Dorothy Reed Stephenson
 Ethel Cochran Tolhurst
 Grayce Marquis Williamson
 Merlyn Jane Parks Winters

1944

Marie Guinn Bailey
 Claudine Hopkins Boyle

Leonard Lamar Bratcher
 Chalmer Chastain, Jr.

GRADUATES (Cont.)

1944 (Cont.)

Georgette Damon Collier
Joseph Archie Crews
Lula Ann Tunison Crews
Pansy Parker Dameron
Harriet Russell Echols
James Leonard Evans
James Frederick Ford
June Wright Frame
George Virley Fuller

Alice Mae Perkins Kimber
Elizabeth Brooke Koudele
Katherine Kessel MacMillan
Jane Summerour Ralls
Ruby Aikman Shields
Elouise Wynn Smith
Grace Schneider Turner
Clarence D. Wellman

1945

Mamie Yancey Echols Bean
Helen Shirley Bush Boer
Alan Floyd Bush
Mary Lucy Tunison Darnell
Verne Clarence Dortch
Doris Bethea Graham
Eddie Frances Greek Hamilton
Mary Riley Henderson

Gunter Werner Koch
Dorothy Davis Lund
Margaret Wrenn Rinehart
Roland Robert Semmens
Lyle Marie Wallace Stockdale
Alice Marie Irwin Wareham
Ruth Risetter Watson
Lillian Jewell Johnson Woolever

1946

Marcella Klock Ashlock
Joseph Archie Crews
Juanita Mathieu Norrell

Ruby Aikman Shields
Louise Olsen Walther
Clarence Delmar Wellman

1946 — 2-YEAR

Esther Kephart Bruce
Helen Barbara Chase
Corinne Dortch Burns
Elaine Jensen Hickman
Margarita Dietel Merriman
Clara Dennis Pearson

Virginia Olive Spooner
Joan Perkins Stevens
Bernice Edna Purdie Vito
Ann Morgan Wheeler
Joyce Shirley Young Wood

1947

Milton Claude Connell
James Leonard Evans
Otis Marvin Graves
Jack E. Griffith
Billy Page Haskell
Orville Rogers Henderson
Glenn Frederick Henriksen

Earl Fisher Kenny
Alice Perkins Kimber
Rheva Groat Liu
Max Lee Ritchie
Grace Schneider Turner
Robert Haskel Wood

1947 — 2-YEAR

Lucille Reed Barrera
Goldie Pines Connell
Phyllis Mae Marsh England
Robert T. Hoover
Mabel Parfitt Maguire
Myron Leroy McCumber
Wilma Cornell McDonnell
Betty Jo Boynton McMillan

Nanette Clay McPherson
Jessie Hawman Olson
Betty Hardy Peterson
Voncile Petty Purviance
Catherine Ferrell Ritchie
Ruth Naomi Schroeder
Ruby Marie Shreve
Betty Jane Bottomley Wood

1948

Robert Samuel Bishop
Elmer Lee Black

Wendell Lloyd Coble
John Spencer Darnall

GRADUATES (Cont.)

1948 (Cont.)

Miriam Ditzel Darnall
 Robert Carter Darnell
 Robert Allan Hamm
 Melvin Gene Hickman
 Jack Alfred Just
 J. B. Kinder
 Robert Charles Kistler
 Theodore Michael Lysek
 Kenneth Milton Mathews
 Evan Williams Richards

James Richard Rimmer
 Robert Albert Roach
 Lawrence Garnett Scales
 Roland Robert Semmens
 Joseph Allen Soule
 Robert Gladstone Swofford
 Wayne Putney Thurber
 John Ivan Wilbur
 John Allen Wilson

1948 — 2-YEAR

Clyde Franklin Brooks
 Louise Gracey Brooks
 Ross V. Cockrell
 Donald Eugene Lilley
 James Thomas Linderman

Harold Norman Sheffield
 Ervin Benjamin Stewart
 Edna Stewart Swain
 Mary Lynn Coulson Tavenner
 Dixie Reeder Wilcox

1949

Frances Evelyn Andrews
 Jacob Lawrence Atkins
 Marie Guinn Bailey
 Jimmie Lou Westerfield Brackett
 Charles Lee Cannon
 Manual M. Carballal
 Rosalina Rivera Cardona
 Andrew Fitch Chastain
 Robert Leach Chism
 Earl M. Clough
 Cecil Reeves Coffey
 Lorin Oswald Cook
 Robert W. Geach
 Thomas Eugene Hansen
 Robert Guy Harder

Johannes Alf Johanson
 Elizabeth Kistler Lechler
 Mabel Parfitt Maguire
 John Morgan, Jr.
 William Warren Oakes
 Jean Kuster Ott
 Gordon Schlenker
 Elizabeth Clayton Scott
 Jeanne Dorsette Stoodley
 Ruth Risetter Watson
 Donald Leroy West, Sr.
 Ben David Wheeler
 Betty Jane Bottomley Wood
 Philip Samuel Young, Jr.

1949 — 2-YEAR

Fern Wheeler Anderson
 Daniel Robert Bottomley
 Dewitt Bowen
 Barbra Benton Coffey
 Joyce Spears Cotham
 Lola Marie Genton
 Margaret Baker Kerbs
 Thelma Cramer Litchfield

June Loach McGlawn
 Virginia Ostman
 Dorothy Morgan Pierce
 Dorothy Jean Graves Salhany
 Maurice Godwin Van Sickle
 Irene Pearman Veltman
 Hazel Callender Werner
 Verna Ruth Wade Wood

1950

George S. Ashlock
 Thomas Morton Ashlock
 Glenn Edward Beagles
 Margaret Jo Urick Bledsoe
 Kenneth Elmer Boynton
 Thomas Edison Bullock
 Robert Lee Carrico
 Daniel L. Chavez

Richard Lowell Clapp
 Charles Lewis Cutter
 Pansy Parker Dameron
 Charles DeArk
 Maurice Alvin Dunn
 Harold Lewis Flynt
 James Grey Fulfer
 Forrest LaVerne Fuller

GRADUATES (Cont.)

1950 (Cont.)

Clarence Henry Hager
 Amos Lee Harrelson
 George Paul Haynes
 Charles P. Hill, Jr.
 Camille Lloyd Holden
 Avolt B. Just
 Harold Wayne Keplinger
 Robert LeClear Mathews
 Walter Leon Maxey
 Keigwin Blake Maxfield
 Kenneth Edward Mensing
 Roscoe Conkling Mizelle, Jr.
 Mason Francis Moore
 Ernest Milford Morgan
 Billy Edward Morrison
 Curtis Reid Morton
 Raymond Herbert Nasvall

Harris Edward Nelson
 Wilbur James Ostman
 Betty Hardy Peterson
 Garland Charles Peterson
 George Edward Petty
 Harold Roger Phillips
 Carroll Leslie Prather
 Harold Robert Robbins
 Charles Jack Sager
 Phaize Jean-Pierre Salhany
 Walter Leon Schwab
 James Harold Turner
 David Edward Wagner
 Paul Peyton Ward, Jr.
 Paul Morris Watson
 Henry Armond Wilmot
 Preston Donald Woodall

1950 — 2-YEAR

Marlene Marie Avery
 Margaret Motley Brownlow
 Ann Maxwell Burchard
 Billie Turnage Caudill
 Ella Mae Sanderford Clapp
 Bobra Morgan Crosby
 Annie Mae Hope

Letha Mabel Howard
 Lola Mae Hammond Newman
 Betty Cummings Phillips
 Dollis Mae Smith Pierson
 Nelda Mitchel Reid
 Carol Potter Sturgis

1951

Calvin Clifford Acuff
 Ernest S. Anderson
 Kenneth Chandler Baize
 Homer Douglas Bennett
 Loren Everett Bishop
 James William Blankenship
 Thomas Lee Brackett, Jr.
 Wilbur Devaughn Brass
 Jerald E. Bromback
 Clyde Franklin Brooks
 Carmen Cartabianca
 Edward Milton Collins
 Richard Llewellyn Coon
 Arthur Ray Corder
 Paul William Dysinger
 James Leroy Edwards
 Mary Elizabeth Elam
 George Burton Ellis
 R. Dale Fisher
 Joseph Leland Gardner
 Elbert Wade Goodner
 Kenneth K. Hamilton
 Warren G. Hammond
 Ovvie Eric Hanna
 Russell Worden Hartwell
 Malone H. Hendry

Carl David Henriksen
 Charles Walter Holland
 Rainey Howard Hooper
 James Jamile Jacobs
 Joe Earl Lambeth, Sr.
 Chauncey F. Laubach
 Weldon Dale Martin
 Betty Jo Boynton McMillan
 Paul McMillan, Jr.
 Bette Walters Miller
 Frances Martin Miller
 Thomas Joseph Mostert, Sr.
 Betty Imogene Park
 Craig Sanford Parrish
 Charles Lefelia Pierce
 Lloyd Wendell Pleasants
 Philipe Bruce Raab
 Herman Carlyle Ray
 Frederick Stanley Sanburn
 Andranik Walters Saphiloff
 Edward Herman Schneider IV
 Kenneth Eugene Scott
 Noble Kenneth Shepherd
 James Houston Sinclair
 Lester Andrew Smith
 Ruth Jones Sorrell

GRADUATES (Cont.)

1951 (Cont.)

Dorothy Zill Susleck
 John Baker Tigert
 William Tol, Sr.
 Drew Munroe Turlington
 Frederick Veltman
 William Dean Wampler

Raymond Harvey Woolsey
 Henry Wooten, Jr.
 Burton Lamont Wright
 Alexander A. Zegarra
 William Forrest Zill

1951 — 2-YEAR

Emory Floyd Hoyt
 Audrey Bergman Hulett
 Marjorie Connell Johnson
 Christine Elizabeth Kummer
 Ruth Kummer Leach

Doris Patterson Moore
 Caroline Gibson Morris
 Doris Tipton Pierce
 Raymond Joseph Pons
 Elmyra Conger Stover

1952

Esther P. Alberro
 Samuel Alberro
 Rene Ramiro Alonso
 Waldina L. Alonso
 Harold Elbert Armstrong
 Virgil N. Beauchamp
 Margaret Motley Brownlow
 Ruby Teachey Campbell
 Nicolas Chaij
 James Brandon Davis
 Peter William Donesky
 Dora Drachenberg
 Rolando Drachenberg
 Marie Wrenn East
 Elaine Higdon Groves
 Robert Eugene Haege
 William Stanley Hancock
 Charles P. Harris, Jr.
 Gerald A. Haun
 John William Hiser
 Emory Floyd Hoyt
 Richard Lee Huff
 Lawrence D. Hughes
 William Edward Jones
 Donald E. Kenyon
 David E. Kribs
 Hugh Vernon Leggett, Sr.

Aubrey H. Liles, Jr.
 Kline Lloyd
 Ruben Armando Lopez
 Don B. Martin
 Joyce Cobb May
 Van Siebert McGlawn
 Jessie Hawman Olson
 Patricia Champion Owens
 Lester E. Park
 Wilford H. Patsel
 Sherman Peterson
 Lawrence W. Pitcher
 Joseph R. Poole
 Arthur J. Price
 Andress H. Riffel
 Ruth M. Riffel
 Juan R. Rodriguez
 Raymond C. Russell
 John W. Ryals
 Marilou Parker Schriber
 John R. Stanley, Jr.
 Thomas S. Stone
 Victor W. Stuyvesant
 Walter S. Sutherland
 Layton Ray Sutton
 Dewey J. Urick, Jr.
 Wallace D. Welch

1952 — 2-YEAR

Mary Frances Allen
 Bernice E. Baker
 Grace Lyon Byram
 Helen Hoover Burtnett
 Mary Ellen Carden Byrd
 Laura Hancock Dupper
 Glenda Porter Foster
 Lilia Chacon Hetrick

Lois Highsmith
 Vernon Calvin Hill
 Jeanne McWilliams Lowe
 Sara P. Mahn
 Madge Cazalas Robinson
 Earl Henry Salhany
 Helen Braat Sauls
 Royalyn Hastings Whitley

GRADUATES (Cont.)

1953

Walter Maurice Abbott
 Fred E. Acuff
 Henry E. Baasch
 Roy F. Battle
 C. L. Beason
 Wallace N. Blair
 J. D. Bledsoe
 Velma Boyd
 Ruth Beck Boynton
 Koy Thomas Brown
 Willard R. Brown
 Harmon C. Brownlow
 Richard Chesney
 Rose Schroeder Chesnut
 Betty Staben Collins
 Edwin Dale Collins
 Glenn Coon
 Roy W. Crawford
 J. Donald Crook
 Mary Crooker
 Merrill Webster Crooker
 Hazel Lowman Crowley
 Marie (Culveyhouse) Culvey
 Ada Ruth Woolsey Elder
 Everett Edwin Erskine
 Jack P. Facundus
 Verda Lee Fletcher
 Archie G. Fox
 Alvin Galutia
 John T. Garner
 William Randolph Hall
 Kenneth Harding
 John Harlan
 T. J. Harper
 Ruth Garber Higgins
 Howard D. Huenergardt
 Robert E. Huey
 Winnie Hughes
 Harry Wakefield Hulse, Jr.

William A. Hust
 Marjorie Connell Johnson
 James L. Joiner
 Chester L. Jordan
 Lilah Lawson Lilley
 Jack Martz
 Floyd H. Matula
 Robert C. McMillan
 Charles Meade
 J. J. Millet
 Douglas Milliner
 Alfred B. Mitchell
 Mable Mitchell Joiner
 Charlotte Nelson
 Lorene Ausherman Nelson
 James B. Nick
 Robert Ellsworth Northrop
 Albert Roland Parker
 Ruby Jean Lynn Phalen
 Jack L. Price
 Wayne Rimmer
 Bruce L. Ringer
 Elmon H. Roy
 Clark Salyer, Sr.
 James Ernest Savage
 Joyce Sinclair
 Adolph J. Skender
 Richard Sloan
 Florence Rozell Smoot
 H. Wesley Spiva
 Clyde Springfield
 Lloyd N. Sutter
 Delmon Duane Swanson
 Elmer W. Taylor
 Relious Leroy Walden
 Albert Wilt
 Eugene R. Wood
 Lewis A. Wynn

1953 — 2-YEAR

Frances Inez Clark
 Mary Jean Brown Damron
 Ruby Martin Eberhart
 Dolly Darbo Fillman
 Carolyn Jameson Fisher
 Betty Jo Wallace Griffin
 Patricia Thames Harris
 Harold S. Johnson
 Annie Philips Jordan

Martha Schmidt Kinsey
 Winifred Metz Knowling
 Charlotte Mills Lawson
 Viola Turnage Mitchell
 La Verne Hughes Northrop
 Charles William Pettingill, Jr.
 June Neely Wilcox
 I. Benjamin Young

1954

Bernice E. Baker
 Marion Barrera

Bryant L. Barrington
 Mary E. Beans

GRADUATES (Cont.)

1954 (Cont.)

Robert Thomas Bond
 Arthur Eugene Butterfield
 Nobel A. Carlson
 Robert East
 Carl Edwin Everett
 Walter D. Fenz
 Lola Marie Genton
 Obed Octavus Graham
 Theodore Nelson Graves
 Gerard Gutekunst
 Lawrence Richard Hawkins
 Wilfred S. Henderson
 John William Henson III
 Gerald Rogers Kenyon
 Betty Ludington
 Alfred McClure
 Lois Marie Wood McColpin
 Robert Allen McCumber
 Ellsworth McKee

Jerry F. Medanich
 Robert Walter Melius
 Viola Turnage Mitchell
 Maria Lusia Moreno
 Choon Soo Oh
 Oluf Edwin Olsen
 Billy Mack Read
 Joseph G. Reams, Jr.
 Marvin Edward Rogers
 Carol Jean Whidden Smith
 Juanita Coble Sparks
 Milford Forrest Spruill
 Elmyra Conger Stover
 Alvin B. Tripp
 Arthur Leroy Watrous
 Elden R. Wilson
 Fred Eugene Wilson
 Walter Frederick Wright
 Melvin D. Yoder

1954 — 2-YEAR

Frances Motley Ammons
 Donna Weber Bohannon
 Coretta Graham
 Mary Thomas Hawthorne
 Marie Frances Holloway
 Lynne Jensen
 Virginia Lynd Orr

Florine Daniel Maye
 Betty Brisson McKee
 Pauline Nosworthy Pierson
 Annetta Boyles Sterner
 Barbara Sammons Stubbs
 Barbara Wilson
 Celia V. Youmans

1955

Fawzi Jawdat Abu-el-haj
 James Thomas Alexander
 Adolphe E. Amedee
 Robert Henley Ammons
 Wallace T. Anderson
 William H. Badenhorst
 Mamie Echols Bean
 Thomas Henry Bledsoe
 Iris Maxwell Burchard
 Emma G. Burdette
 Ryan E. Burdette
 Elizabeth N. Carawan
 Edward J. Carlson
 Hugo W. Christiansen
 Robert Dean Davis
 Arlene Detamore Dever
 Rheba Goggins Dortch
 Roberto Drachenberg
 Glenda Porter Foster
 Rene A. Gonzalez
 Floyd L. Greenleaf
 Norman Rich Gulley
 John Frederick Harris

Paul K. Hendershot
 Russell Samuel Hieb
 Letha Mabel Howard
 William Joseph Hulsey
 Maryan Nelson Jessen
 Mark Leeds
 Delvin E. Littell
 Daniel You-Chi Loh
 Lawrence L. Marvin
 James Ray McKinney
 Frank Mace McMillan
 Harold Miler
 John N. Oliver
 John F. Pifer
 Donald H. Polen
 Peter Read
 La Sina Harrison Rilea
 Lester C. Rilea
 Normalou Sanborn
 Valentin W. Schoen
 D. James Scott
 William Edward Severs
 Richard H. Shepard

GRADUATES (Cont.)

1955 (Cont.)

Joseph Grady Smoot
 Lenwood Stockton
 Joel Tompkins

Edward Vick
 Olavi E. Weir
 Ferdinand P. Wuttke

1955 — 2-YEAR

Rose Marie Grosboll Bailey
 Rebecca Binkley Bethea
 Lynda Mudford Brown
 Reba Faye Cates Crutcher
 Marianne Robbins Dortch
 Violet Starr Durichek

Carol Hollingsworth Eldridge
 Kathryn Wooley Hinson
 Nancy Matthews McMillan
 Carolyn Haynes Weir
 Iris Mull Westcott

1956

C. Cecil Abernathy
 Gene Ballenger
 David H. Bauer
 Peggy Elizabeth Bennett
 Donald Bethea
 W. Joe Butterfield
 James E. Duke
 M. George Gager
 Genevevo Gonzalez
 Jewell Mohr Groome
 Robert Dean Groome
 Vernon Calvin Hill
 Donald E. Holland
 John Maxwell Howard, Jr.
 William E. Ingram
 Lynne Jensen
 Michael F. Kabool
 Herbert Dean Kinsey
 Betty Jeanne Lewis

Lester William Maas
 James William McClintock
 Carol McClure
 Ivan Namihas
 Richard D. Northrop
 Carol Stern O'Day
 Patrick O'Day
 Richard Lynn Sauls
 Elmer I. Stone
 Marjorie Hansen Stone
 Wayne Taylor, Jr.
 John W. Thurber
 Charles Tan Tran
 Elizabeth Maurice Urick
 Kenneth Clovd Vance
 Walter C. Ward
 Herold D. Weiss
 Ralph C. Workman

1956 — 2-YEAR

Flonnie Anderson
 Sue Lasseter Beckner
 Helen Case Durichek
 Margie Gentry
 Mary Hoehn Homer
 Patricia Martin Kabool

Jane Liles King
 Jean Kenny Longley
 Carol Smith Palsgrove
 Charlotte Eller Tullock
 Clara Farley Watrous
 Lela Eunice Whorton

1957

Jack Bruce Bohannon
 Barbara Shook Bottsford
 John E. Bottsford
 Robert Gene Bowers
 Frank Clayton Burtnett
 Billie Turnage Caudill
 Julian T. Coggin
 John Harry Culp, Jr.
 Chester H. Damron
 Homer H. Dever
 Walter DeVries
 Peter Durichek, Jr.

Fred Eberhart
 Richard G. Fischer
 David Bruce Hall
 Richard C. Hasty
 Alma Loy Hilton
 La Don Winston Homer
 Bob Lee Jobe
 Howard M. Kennedy
 Paul Edward Kilgore
 Edward Francis Killen
 Alice Lai-Wen Loh
 James C. Lynn

GRADUATES (Cont.)

1957 (Cont.)

Jeannette G. Maas
 Joyce Larsen McClure
 Laurence Ramon McClure
 Glen T. McColpin
 David W. Messinger
 Harold E. Messinger
 Rachel Atkins Millard
 Charles Frank Moore
 Gad Ronald Noble, Jr.
 Jessie Strassner Pendergrass
 Elsie E. Peterson
 Carlos Ramon Reyes

Ronald B. Rodgers
 Zella Flora Savelle
 Joya Lynn Schoen
 Duane O. Stier
 Ava Sunderland Peek
 Neil Campbell Tarr
 Norman Lee Trubey
 Franco Rosa Vega
 Ralph H. Walden
 June Neely Wilcox
 Joseph Jerry Williams

1957 — 2-YEAR

Constance Moffett Arnett
 Mary Louise Lundquist Evers
 Joycelyn Speyer Hess
 Darlyne Ballard Jarrett
 Barbara Navy Oliver

Delphyne Ballard Reece
 Alice Dean Trubey
 Lillian McDonell Wilkinson
 Marilyn Dortch Wurl

1958

Juan Acevedo
 Paul L. Allen
 Silco Alvarez
 Richard Arthur
 Mildred Marie Baldwin
 Richard J. Belz
 Joseph Arthur Bishop
 Clifford C. Burgeson
 Mary Sue Estes Burke
 Vinson Clair Bushnell
 Sally Wonderly Caudill
 Frances Inez Clark
 Bob L. Collins
 Carolyn Hoofard Cooper
 Joshua Ira Dennison
 Helen Case Durichuk
 John T. Durichuk
 Ronald A. Haupt
 Inelda Phillips Hefferlin
 David H. Hess
 Robert Stanley Ingram
 Carl Jansen

David L. Jarrett
 Harold S. Johnson
 Clifton Keller
 Irene Cross Kuist
 Robert Kenneth LeBard
 Clymera Anderson Lorren
 Anne Lowe
 John F. McClellan
 Jerome W. Niswonger
 Ruth Elliott Nuckols
 James D. Peel, Jr.
 Elmer Dean Pierce
 Robert G. Pierson
 Eugene T. Remmers
 Joann Ausherman Rozell
 Jan Orland Rushing
 Gilbert O. Smith
 Vernon C. Sparks
 Thomas W. Staples
 Gerald A. Swayze
 Aida Acosta Weiss
 Fred Williams

1958 — 2-YEAR

Ann Elliott Griessbach

1958 — NURSING

Diploma Class

Helen Andrade
 Shirley Tice Bryne
 Gwen Gardner Fox
 Sally Daugherty Haight
 Gertrude Thomas Hansen

* Ella Hyde Harden
 Gwen Higdon
 Anne Boothe Johnson
 Bertha Kingsbury
 Dorothy Dye Luttrell

GRADUATES (Cont.)

1958—Nursing (Cont.)

Yvonne Noel
 Anne Shroyer Paston
 Dorothy Post
 Jeanette Hostetler Roberts

Myrna Lou Roberts
 Joanne Schimek
 Barbara Dalton Taylor
 Georgianna Thompson

1959

Katie Mae Baker
 Marilyn Biggs Sykes
 Robert W. Burchard
 Kenneth Iber Burke
 Marcus Eugene Burke
 Fernando Cardona
 George Alfred Deloney
 Paul Daniel Gates
 Romaine Godwin Pratt
 Sherman Roy Holdridge
 Leta Harding Blotz
 Leah Lucille Hoskins
 Paul L. Jensen
 Orley Franklin Johnson
 William Roy Jones, Jr.
 Richard Charles Kenfield
 Dorothy Evelyn Kulisek
 Caryl Maddox Morey
 Edward Obie McCoun
 Norman Eugene Peek

Leslie Donald Pendleton
 Anne Davidson Pettey
 Alexander Henry Pfister
 James Ohlen Rhodes
 James Pierce Rogers
 Jule Ausherman Romans
 Robert Claude Romans
 George L. Sarver, Jr.
 Ronald Craig Shealy
 Donald Albert Short
 Leonard Frederick Vonhof
 Woodson Lee Walker, Jr.
 Frances Richardson White
 Violette Orlene White
 Donald Eugene Wilkinson
 Lillian McDonell Wilkinson
 Donald Wallin Wilson
 Izora Shurley Wood
 Richard Arnold Young

1959 — 2-YEAR

Susan Arnold del Valle
 Sandra Collier Kovalski

Joan Marie Dierks
 Patricia Mathers Orange

1960

Phyllis Finney Bame
 Laura Vance Barnes
 Barbara Jean Beavers
 George J. Bogovich
 Ann Cunningham Burke
 Louis Lamar Butler
 Thomas Berry Cobb
 Dallas Colvin
 Royce George Cookson
 Donald E. Crane
 Bernard Danzel DeVasher
 Phyllis Moore Dickerhoff
 Percy E. Dunagin, Jr.
 Donald James Dykes
 Mary Louise Lundquist Evers
 Judson C. Filler
 Elwood M. Foote
 Gary Neal Fowler
 Ann Elliott Griessbach
 Grant Doyal Gunter
 Ruth Tyler Haas
 David Williams Hamilton

Marie Frances Holloway
 Don Ruben Keele
 Sang Yong Kim
 Roger Symon King
 Arne Klingstrand
 Helen Elliott Krall
 Robert Leroy Kriigel
 Ruth Louise Kummer
 Kenneth Marvin Lake
 Pearl M. Lamb
 Richard Carl Larsen
 James Charles Leeper
 Betty Martin Litchfield
 Theodore Wendell Litchfield
 Carolyn Virginia Luce
 Albert Eugene Luttrell
 Betty Jean Martin
 Charles Esten Myers, Jr.
 Ramona McCurdy McCoun
 James C. McElroy, Jr.
 David Allen McFaddin
 Charles Alvin Nicholas

GRADUATES (Cont.)

Truman Royce Parrish
 Alta Eloise Philo
 Carol Rozell Pickel
 Marie Powell
 Wilfred Felan Reyna
 Harold Lane Schmidt
 Amy Bushnell Seitz
 Roy A. Shouppe
 Charles Donald Silver
 Shirley Gunter Smith
 William G. Straight
 Winford N. Tate

Leland R. Tetz
 Joseph V. Travis, Jr.
 Esther Virginia Tyler
 Charles G. del Valle, Jr.
 Jerry DeWayne Vanerwegen
 Norma Grubb Watkins
 Violet C. Weiss
 Roberta M. Wery
 LaRue Landers Williams
 Virginia Anderson Wortham
 Joan McIntyre Young

1960 — 2-YEAR

Joanne Leitner Anderson
 Jewel Rose Edwards

Beverly Schmidt Garner
 Rosalind Ann Hendron

1961

Wilbur Donald Alfaro
 William Hunter Arbour
 John E. Baker
 Sharon Olson Barnes
 William Stanley Berry
 Marilyn Downs Bottomley
 Ronald C. Bottsford
 Frances Jane Brewer
 Janet Beckner Brock
 Richard Lee Brunk
 Quinton Murray Burks
 Ann Rorabaw Clark
 Donald Eugene Clark
 Elizabeth Carawan Cline
 David Lynn Coggin
 Ben Eugene Crawford
 Nettie Allen Culp
 Clifton Lafayette Davis
 Merald Dwayne Dickerson
 Carolyn Trawick Facundus
 Randall Hood Fox
 Sarah Whitt French
 Roy K. Frith
 Julius M. Garner
 Ann Richman Gearhart
 Roger Bruce Gerhart
 Charles Henry Giles
 Richard Edward Green
 Elaine Sullivan Giles
 Donald Eugene Hall
 Will John Henson
 John Thomas Hines
 Janice Davis Hudson
 Mary Ruth Seibert Hughes
 Jolena Taylor King
 Suzanne Johnson Kinzer

Kenneth C. Kissinger
 Franklin E. Lamb, Jr.
 John Holmes LeBaron
 John R. Lonberg
 Carol Burchard Magboo
 Sylvia O'Brien Mahrle
 Ann Shanko Marshall
 John Lewis Marshall
 Joy Tanner McElroy
 Regina Page Micklewright
 Jeanne Pettis Miller
 Danny Richard Minnick
 Ronald E. Mitchell
 William Herbert Nuckols
 Ward Hopkins Oliver
 Everett Earl Oxberger
 Leonard Harold Ponder
 Gloria Crews Ponder
 Richard Charles Rial
 Daniel Willis Rozell
 Marvin Nicholas Salhany
 Janice Black Short
 Martha Sue Silver
 Eva Lysell Spain
 Melvin Lee Stanaway
 Larry Ben Stephens, Sr.
 Gene Elmer Stone
 Julia Boyd Swarner
 Orville Ward Swarner, Jr.
 Mary Lou Facemyer Tavares
 William Richard Toler
 Sara Brown Torres
 James David Vye
 Charles L. Watkins
 Marvin E. Weedman
 Ross William Weldon

GRADUATES (Cont.)

1961 — 2-YEAR

Bertha Caughron Begley
Linda Landers Davis
Patricia McCollum Elliott
Gladys Lee Lawless

Lynne Price Martin
Sandra Swain Petersen
Faye Rolling Vye

1962

Robert George Adams
James L. Allen
Alton Glenn Anderson
Eugene Forrest Anderson
Joanne Leitner Anderson
Ron Arden
Elmer Carrol Baker
Dorothy Kroneck Bergholt
Edward Sanford Bergholt, Jr.
Lillian D. Bolton
John Thomas Bridges
Joyce Tomes Bridges
Norman E. Brown
Carolyn Clark Buckingham
Lewis C. Bush
Robert D. Channell
Betty Davis Chapin
Ruth Lutz Cheneweth
Shirley Kurtz Clark
Roy Clifford Colson, Jr.
Donna Dunham Crandell
James Clark Culpepper
Troy F. Daniel
Barbara Foster Duska
Barbara Schmidt Fowler
Florence Fox
Ronald Lee Fox
Bruce G. Freeman, Jr.
Glenn Arthur Fuller
Jon William Gepford
Ollie Mae Metts Giles
Stanley Allen Giles
Lucille Peterson Graham
Joseph Charles Green, Jr.
Robert Eugene Hansen
June B. Hart

Rosemary Hayes
Sandra Elliott Haynes
Ralph M. Hendershot
Paul Howard Holden
Joan Kistler Jones
Gene Harold Kendall
Sandra Collier Kovalski
Larry Dean Larsen
William C. Lord
Carol Ann Meyer Marlow
Wilmer Benjamin Moore
William Charles Mundy
Patricia Mathers Orange
Annetta Caroline Owens
David Wallace Parker
Marilyn Garrison Parker
Wesley Earl Paul
Gordon Blain Pendergrass
Galen Alvin Pettey
Andrew R. Rivera
Nancy Reid Rucker
Richard C. Roberts
Marolyn Miller Sayre-Smith
John Siemens, Jr.
Kenneth Edward Straw
Margie Sue Temples
James A. Tucker
David Villemain
Sandra J. Vinson
John Floyd Vogt III
Harold Lloyd Walker
William Ronald Watson
Barbara Holland Wear
Winnona Nadyne Whetstone
Alice Fowler Willsey

1962 — 2-YEAR

Audrey Delores Crittenden
Shirley Hunger Elsner
Donna Jean Faltin Garner
Patricia Ruth Gepford
Dolores Marie Ham

Eleanor Gilreath Holland
Linda Paternostro Terranova
Anne Louise Senseman
Carol Jane Villemain Turner

1963

Audrey Klaus Beale
James Rupert Beale
Charles Thomas Begley

Fred Howard Berger
John David Bevis
Patricia Hall Black

GRADUATES (Cont.)

1963 (Cont.)

Judith Falls Blanton
 Robert Kenneth Blanton
 Harold K. Brown
 Joyce Russell Bush
 Kenneth Ryon Case, Jr.
 Lois Vipond Case
 Ruth Painter Case
 Edward J. Casewell
 Marilee Easter Cothren
 Darrell Keith Cross
 Kay Sands Crowson
 Margaret Davis Darnell
 Wayne Maurice Darnell
 Dolores Hieb Delong
 Robert B. Dickinson
 Donald Clay Farmer
 Leonard Noel Fillman
 A. David Fogg
 Geraldine Presteen Foote
 Harvey E. Foote
 Ila Mae Fristad
 Joel Woolsey Gearhart
 Rogene Louise Goodge
 David Raymond Grantier
 Donna Walker Haerich
 Frederic Donald Haerich
 Nathaniel E. Halverson
 Nildo J. Harper
 Andrew Hamilton Heckle
 Judie Ann Henderson Phillips
 Dwight L. Hilderbrandt
 Geraldine Donak Hollis
 John Martin Jansen
 Lenora Purvis Jones
 Jean Schmidt Kingry
 Bruce Harvey Kopitzke
 Gerald Niel Kovalski
 James Herman Lambeth
 Dorothy Moise Langford
 Judith Fowler LeBaron
 Terry Gene McComb
 Robert Nicholas McCurdy
 Sylvia Fowler Marchant

Richard A. Martin
 Ethelyn Taylor Mayes
 Rachel Atkins Millard
 Earline Miller
 Jo Ann Miller
 Susan Boyd Miller
 Thomas Joseph Mostert, Jr.
 Edward Motschiedler, Jr.
 Lorenzo Dudley Nichols
 Carol Smith Noyes
 Ronald L. Numbers
 Anna Mae Parker
 Richard Pendleton
 William Lamar Phillips
 Irving George Pickel
 May Sue Pierson
 Carolyn Wilkinson Reese
 Lindley B. Richert
 Brenda Botts Riley
 Margaret Burkhalter Riley
 Benjamin Leroy Ringer
 John Marion Robbins
 Beverly Jan Roberts
 Helen Braat Sauls
 Ronald Lee Servoss
 Sue Anne Boynton Servoss
 Myrna Woolsey Smith
 Jeanine Perry Solomon
 Harriet Russell Stamper
 Ernest Albert Stevens
 John Jay Stiles
 Virginia Caldwell Stiles
 Robert Strukoff
 Edward A. Swanson
 Virginia Leach Thatcher
 Jeraldine Owen Tranum
 Dana Royal Ulloth
 Betty Bentzinger Villemain
 Josef Gene Weiss
 Lela Eunice Whorton
 Jon E. Williams
 Jo Ann Winkler

1963 — 2-YEAR

Marilyn Richards Caughron
 Edwina Jenkins Darnell
 Margaret Davis Darnell
 Mary Janice Dunn
 Dahlia Harriet Fish
 Shirley Dianne Greene
 Constance Bryant Hickman
 Stephanie Humphries Jansen

Willie Joyce Nichols
 Barbara Stinchfield Platt
 William Watkins Platt, Jr.
 Mary Sue Branch Rhoney
 Damaris Crittenden Robinson
 Dorothy Hedrick Starr
 Elizabeth Holmes Steele
 Glenda Shoemaker Walker

GRADUATES (Cont.)

1964

Barbara Hoar Arena	David Arthur Myers
Raymond Willis Bartles	Alex Nischuk
Walter E. Brown	David D. Osborne
Homer Dexter Buell, Jr.	Judy Edwards Osborne
Gilbert M. Burnham	Vera Beale Parker
Julianne Wak Cagle	Rebecca Woods Perry
Patricia Chu Clark	Barbara Benson Pfieffe
Gary Martin Cobb	Evan Carl Pitts
William Leroy Coolidge	Barbara Clemens Ponce
Robert E. DuBose	Sylvia Allen Powers
James Robert Dunn	Linda Draper Pritchett
Henry Alason Funn	Gary E. Randolph
John W. Fowler	Ila May Respass
Frank Y. Gamble	Mary Ann Deakins Roberts
LaVoy Thomas Garner	Maximo Diaz Rojas
Berniece Woolsey Gearhart	David Rouse
Katherine Allen Goodwin	Darleen Davis Sanford
Lovenia Mitchell Greer	Ruby Marie Shreve
Frances Tarte Hale	Dana Boyd Dale Slater
Robert Hale	Barbara Maxwell Smith
Lovick Pierce Haley III	Barbara Nell Zilke Spencer
Joy Colburn Hall	Evelyn Elaine Strawn
Rosalind Ann Hendren	Donald Warren Strong
Lloyd Myron Johnston	Donald Alvin Swayze
Gerald Byron Kelley	James Richard Terrell
James Harold King	Frederick Lee Thompson
Helene Annis Knight	William Treanton
Gwendolyn Elaine Lambeth	Terrence Lynn Trivett
Dorothy Louise Longley	Patricia Ramsey Tygret
Daniel H. McClellan	Gloria McComb Tyndall
Mary Elizabeth Wilson McConnell	William Edward Tyndall
Robert Duane McEndree	S. C. Ullom
Melinda Belford McRae	Sara Satterthwaite Ulloth
Walter Armstrong Marshall	Jan C. Smuts Van Rooyen
Charles Neal Martin, Jr.	William Freeman Ward
Sara Cunningham Martin	Lanier A. Watson
Betty Jane Fail Mills	Thomas Roger Whitehouse
Don Gilbert Mills	Alice Genton Whitt
Richard Walter Mitselfelt	Charles Harold Wilson
Lorin W. Mixon	Bailey Emerson Winsted
Sylvia Sellers Moyer	Norma Ake Witter
David Eugene Mullinax	James Franklin Wolcott
Anne Denslow Murphy	Linda Comer Wolcott
Myrlene Liles Murray	Corrine Young

1964 — 2-YEAR

Wilberta Griffith Burnside	Gayly Killion Mullinax
Sharon Kay Doyle	Diane Mills Numbers
Sandra Jean Flora	Sue Darlene Snyder
Carole Branch McCracken	Shirley Colls Suffridge
Lynda England McCurdy	Carolyn Garrick Thompson
Janella Walker Moulton	Edith Grace Vigil Walker

GRADUATES (Cont.)

1965

Clark Mason Acker	David Russell Moulton
Elizabeth Travis Albritton	Robert Bruce Murphy, Jr.
Jerry Samuel Albritton	Patricia Eastwood Myers
Emma Brown Avery	Philip Vernon Neal
Lewis H. Bame, Jr.	William S. Nesbit
Wayne Bert Benson	Margaret Lynn Norton
Barbara Ann Botts	Donald Ray Parrish
Suzanne Wassell Boyer	Frederick Cecil Petty, Jr.
Lloyd Thomas Caudill	Mary Hudak Petty
Roy Clarence Caughron	Linda Case Phelps
Larry Leroy Caviness	Louis Edgel Phillips
Carolyn McCoun Cherry	Felicia LeVere Phillips
Monte Alan Church	Tui DeVere Pitman
John L. Coble, Jr.	James Larry Pritchett
Jack Jaudon Combs	William Gary Pritchett
Herbert Everett Coolidge	Linda Mundy Pumphrey
Richard Hollis Coston	Robert Franklin Pumphrey
Doris Cone Crandell	Anita Beulah Jackson Rauf
Billie Flowers Cross	Lynda Fikes Rees
Pamela Smith Cross	Candyce Wynona Reiber
Desmond Duane Cummings, Jr.	Arthur J. Richert
Mary Lou Parker Cummings	Joyce Cunningham Richert
E. Douglas Day	Carol Olsen Ringer
Robert Weldon Dickinson	Frances Hartwell Robertson
Kathryn Marie Dillon	Linda Louise Robison
John Donald Dixon	Melba Gretchen Rogers
Jerry Lynn Evans	Glenda Starkey Salsberry
Molly Vigil Evans	John Hugh Samuels
Jerry Allen Gladson	Lydia Ruth Saunders
Laura Hayes Gladson	Robert Harding Schwebel
Charran Glendenning Graham	Nelda DeMoss Scoggins
Elaine Anderson Granke	Kathleen Detamore Smith
Ava Anderson Greene	Ronald Melvin Smith
John Frank Greene, Jr.	Charles Linwood Stanford
Sarah Jane King Groger	Sylvia Taylor Stanford
James Calvin Hannum	Nancy Sue Steadman
Donna Mobley Hansen	Clarence Edward Stevens
Marie Wetmore Hissong	Janice LaVerne Suggs
Jean Carol James	Betty Bishop Swafford
William Joseph Kealy	William Goldsborough Swafford, III
Patricia Osborne Kirstein	Mildred Dianne Tennant
Sylvia von Pohle Klein	Margaret Joanne Tetz
Klaus Willfried Kowarsch	Arlene Moore van Rooyen
Larry L. Leas	Douglas Allen Walker
Sharon Ann Linsley	Marsha Ann Watson
Luane Sue Logan	Charles Edward Wheeling
Joan Aitken Martin	Kingsley Pierce Whitsett
Linda Stefanson McKee	Nancy Wendell Whitsett
Sharon Sue McLaughlin	Larry Walter Williams
Donald Wayne McNutt	William Harris Willis, Jr.
Gwendolyn Ruth Maples	Beverly Shacklett Winsted
Irma Smith Masters	Allen Edson Workman
George Arnold Miller	Ruth Annetta Zoerb
Caroline Ruth Moore	

GRADUATES (Cont.)

1965 — 2-YEAR

Barbara Gallner Adams
 Glenda Jansen Brown
 Donna Kay Thrall Church
 Douglas Glenn Clark
 Rebecca Skender Dixon

Cheryl Randolph Kingsfield
 Linda Cherry Sammer
 Carol Dietrich Solomon
 Jane Meade Ulloth
 Alfred D. Wiik

1966

Howard Elison Adams, Jr.
 Martha Woodruff Benson
 James Wilbur Boyle
 Paul Carlton Boynton, Jr.
 Kay Cherry Buckner
 Gerry Cabalo
 Jeanette Gayle Carruth
 Richard Park Center
 Cheryle Ann Chisholm
 Arnold Basil Clapp
 Daisy Welch Clark
 Michael Davis Clark
 Judith Ann Clausen
 Patricio Vegara Cobos
 Lynda Whitman Cockrell
 Vann Dudley Cockrell
 Harry James Colson
 James Wayne Coulter
 Elva Dreos Cox
 Marilyn Mary Crooker
 Garland Ray Cross
 Shirley Bremson Crowson
 Nolan Bryant Darnell
 Janet Lauterhahn Davis
 John Charles Dykes
 Marchie Lee Edgmon
 Harold Eugene Elkins
 Patricia McCollum Elliott
 Melvin Lloyd Erickson
 Lloyd Herbert Fisher
 Gladys Lawless Fowler
 William Lowry Fulton, III
 Roger Leland Gardner
 Kenneth Lloyd Garner
 Paul Henry Gebert
 John Davis Goodbrad
 Beverly Wingate Griffin
 Byron Kent Griffin
 Wilbur Neil Griffith
 Betty Belew Grogg
 Minon A. Hamm
 Hilde Schaefer Hasel
 Joyce Cuilla Hawkes
 Stephen E. Hayes
 Bonny Koobs Heinz
 Kenneth York Henderson
 Rebecca Stanley Hodges

Silas Wilson Hodges
 Grady McArthur Huff
 Larry Patrick Kelley
 Kenneth Alan Kirkham
 Carolyn Louise Knight
 Clyde Gerald Kopp
 Ronald Eugene Lambeth
 Zadie Garner Leach
 John Earle Leitner
 Marvin Gerard Lowman
 Charles Arthur McCutchen
 Ina Dunn McFarland
 Richard Laverne McKee
 Ronald Malloch
 Jack Paul Martz
 Daryl Anderson Mayberry
 Margarita Rose Medina
 Daryl L. Meyers
 Rudolph Benjamin Mixon, Jr.
 Dolores Rolls Moulton
 Heide-Traude Susi Mundy
 Elaine English Myers
 Thomas Michael Myers
 William Steen Nelson
 John Herbert Newbern
 Eleanor Dean Oakes
 Donnie Vance Olis
 Frank Merriam Palmour
 Marion Susan Rozell Pettibone
 Robert Leslie Potts
 Stephen Earle Powers, IV
 Ruth Bolton Prosser
 Mary Ellen Purdie
 Dianne McBroom Rey
 Roger Nixon Rey
 James Leslie Roberts
 Norma Purvis Roddy
 Carol Dietrich Solomon
 Dale Edward Solomon
 Elizabeth Holmes Steele
 Claude Earl Steen, III
 Donna Chalmers Steen
 H. Wayne Strickland
 Anne Jensen Swayze
 Ann McGhinnis Taylor
 David Charles Taylor
 Linda Claire Thomson

GRADUATES (Cont.)

1966 (Cont.)

Polly Dunn Viar
 Rex Michael Ward
 Janice Thomson Wedel
 Sharon June Wenger
 Thomas George Whitsett

Janice Lee Willis
 Judy Woodruff Wilson
 Phillip Wayne Wilson
 Richard William Winters, Jr.
 William Lewis Wood

1966 — 2-YEAR

Jean Meyers Allen
 Marlene Weigle Davis
 Margarita Rose Medina
 Georgine Gantz Norris

Gwendolyn Young Platt
 Bonnie Jean Schwerin
 Joyce Larcom Stringer

1966 — SUMMER

Gerald Earl Bartram
 Mary Christine Bartram
 Samuel Benton Basham
 Bert Wayne Bolan
 James Roy Buckner
 Frances I. Carroll
 Ingrid Christiansen
 Phyllis Jean Chu
 Willard J. Clapp
 Marc Denis Cools
 Barbara Kay Friesen
 Carol Margaret Fatcher
 Judith Burke Heald
 Jeanette Reid Hayes
 JoAnn Schuler Hoffer
 Jerry Donald Hoyle
 Irma E. Hyde
 Jimmy V. James

Leslie Jennings Knight
 JoAnne Wassell Lafever
 J. C. Linebaugh
 Irene Johnson McDonell
 Joseph Michael McDermott
 Donald Kenneth Maples
 Dean Ellis Maddock
 Herbert Louis Marchant
 John Edward Mayhew
 Marshall Gene Mitchell
 Nancy Grotheer Renk
 Harry Arthur Rhodes
 Sandra Gayle Sievert
 Betty Walker Smith
 Kenneth Edward Spears
 Henry Arthur Swinson
 James Earl Thurmon
 Barry Gustave Ulloth

SUMMER — 2-YEAR

Janice Hilton Jackson

LuWana Lyle Kumalae

1967

Carl Henry Adkins
 Faye Foster Ahl
 Robert Stanley Allen
 Paul Edward Anderson
 Michael Oliver Anthes
 Phylis Ann Austin
 Leonard Wayne Barto
 Joan Rowell Bilbo
 Velda Jean Bloodworth
 Robert Mack Bolton
 Bill Eugene Boston
 Beverly Babcock Botten
 Carolyn Ladd Boyer
 Jack Keith Boyson
 Glenda Jansen Brown
 Kenneth Wayne Brown
 Sandra Edwards Brown
 Don Irwin Brunner
 Rodney Craig Bryant

Willie Della Cartabianca
 Myra Sue Center
 Carolyn Lord Christensen
 Douglas Glenn Clark
 Gary L. Cockrell
 Randall Eugene Crowson
 Beth Ray Stephens Dempsey
 Albert Gordon Dittes
 Judy Whitman Elliston
 George Thomas Evans
 Gary Austin Ford
 Judith May Foulkes
 Carol Lee Gelsinger
 Barbara DuPuy George
 Elizabeth Ann Goodge
 Laraine Paula Graham
 James Arthur Greene
 Roger Albert Hall
 Stephen Anthony Hall

GRADUATES (Cont.)

1967 (Cont.)

William Clark Herren
 Jack Edward Hissong
 Benjamin Russell Holt
 Sherry Fortner Housley
 Leslie Troy Jacobs
 David George Jewett
 C. V. Jones, Jr.
 Reta Mae Knight
 John Cecil Leach
 Linda Parker Ledbetter
 Juanita Sossong Lesko
 Charles Quinn Lindsey
 John Richard McLeod
 Timothy David Manning
 Lorraine Meyer Massey
 Vernon Lee Menhennett
 Patricia Horworth Miller
 Ib Bernhardt Munderspach
 George Joseph Murphy III
 Patricia Miller Murphy
 William Edward Murphy
 John Edmond Neff
 Naomi Platt Nichols
 Carol Jean Nivison
 Gary M. Pearson
 Karen Fleming Petty
 Linda Anderson Randolph
 George Edward Reid
 John Gaylord Reid
 Edward Filbert Reifsnyder III
 Elvira Reyes
 Lana Umlauf Roberts
 Earl Lewellyn Robertson
 Linwood Alan Robertson
 Dianne Parker Ruckle
 Ralph Herman Ruckle

Charles Thomas Rule
 Charles David Scarbrough
 Thomas Samuel Schutte, Jr.
 Mary Ellen Davis Silverstein
 Allen Lamar Sinclair
 Elizabeth Boyle Sinclair
 Eva Stokely Smith
 George Elbert Smothermon
 Allen Richard Steele
 Dennis Franklin Steele
 George A. Steiger
 Ernest David Steiner
 John M. Strickland
 Joseph Thomas Strock
 Robert Brooke Summerour
 Charlotte McKee Taylor
 Phyllis Anne Thacker
 Donald Gene Trawick
 Patricia Ann Tucker
 Charles Wesley Turner, Jr.
 Judith Marie Vance
 Gerald Young Van Hoy
 Paul Elvis Viar
 Donald Evans Vollmer
 John Louis Waller
 Barbara Suggs Whidden
 Woodrow Wilson Whidden II
 Carole Neidigh Williams
 Gary Gene Williams
 James Russell Williams
 Mary Pogue Williamson
 Betty Green Willis
 Donovan Dean Wilson
 Janet McKee Wood
 Carol Lewis Wood

1967 — 2-YEAR

Linda Davis Boggs
 Karen Faye Campbell
 Nellie R. Campbell
 Pamela Richards Coble
 Linda Hulsey Dittmar
 Patricia Fowler Evans
 Paula Walker Jewett
 James L. Marcum
 Cathie Lemke Maxson
 Virginia Carol Meert
 Violet Patricia Morgan

Jo Ann Zent Nelson
 Marietta Andrus Nelson
 Sandra Willsey Rule
 Evelyn Hedrick Starr
 Sylvia Sorensen Sue
 Carol Ruth Swanson
 Diane Irene Tewis
 Paula Elizabeth Thum
 Judith Leitner Wood
 Melinda Allen Workman
 Suzanne Angel Zagorsky

SUMMER 1967

Paull Errett Dixon III
 Earnest Lynn Elkins
 Lawrence Bradford Evans

John Malcolm Fowler
 Robert Thorne Fulfer
 Ellen Mauldin Herman

GRADUATES (Cont.)

SUMMER 1967 (Cont.)

James Kenneth Herman, Jr.	Donald Lane Platt
Rodney James Hyde	Joan Bouton Schaefer
Faith McComb Jacobs	Ernest Silva
Kenneth Leon Jones	David Douglas Singer
Lenette Lester Lesko	Irene Capps Van Cleave
Margaret Ruth Littell	Clifford Ashworth Vickery III
Charles Henry McElroy	Carole Rollins Williams
Thomas Ray McFarland	Larry Wayne Williams
Ronald Frank Neu	Harold Doyce Worthy
Gerald Marshall Owen	

SUMMER — 2-YEAR

Marcia E. Abernathy	Neil Raymond McPherson
Kathryn Elizabeth Bellware	Mary Esther Negley
Ruth Cranston Fuller	Laneta M. Scoggins
Janye Duane Gardner	James Samuel Small
Anne Bird McGhinnis	

1968

Ernest Theodor Ahl, Jr.	Patricia June Horning
C. Edward Avant	Stella Waggoner Hunter
Murdnal Catheline Baker	Patricia Pierce Jameson
Ramona Lively Bentz	Gail Speaker Janke
Ronald Bruce Bentzinger	Anette Palm Johnson
Norman E. Bernal	Ramona Jopling
Larry Paul Bogar	Charles Edward Kuhlman
James Joseph Booth	Barbara Byrd Kuna
James Bernard Brenneman	Jeanette Faye Krueger
James Ralph Bryant	Bernard A. LaLone
Curtis Keith Carlson	Phyllis Bryant Labrenz
Evelyn Erickson Castleberg	Hugh Vernon Leggett, Jr.
Jacinto Vergara Cobos	Arthur Jon Lesko
Byron Comp	Vivian Faye Lester
Frances Joseph Costerisan, Jr.	William Vernon Lewis
Sylvia Moak Crook	Mary Garrick Link
Sara Catherine Deverell	Sue Hall Lyons
Patricia Mooney Dittes	Mabel Skeels Maier
Erwin Bruce Elliston	Nancy Ann Marsh
John Richard Eggers	Vincent George Melashenko
James Edward Erwin	Kerstin Pettersson Meyers
Sharyn Hall Ferree	Parlia Moore
Darlene Susan Gadbois	Paul Ting-Kai Mui
Clyde Richard Garey, Jr.	Arthur Stephen Patrick
Sharron Richman Gilbert	Sharon Marie Pearson
Alvan Leon Graham, Jr.	Marvin Leon Peek
Carol Baker Granberry	John William Peeke
V. Anne Grotheer	Forest Clifford Port
Hazel Alice Hauck	Judie Martin Port
Mary Sue McNeal Hancock	Floyd Herman Powell
Gary Warren Hartman	George Allen Powell
Arlene Martone Hermann	Maureen Sykes Powell
David Lee Holland	Lucia Jane Rascon
Dorothy June Hooper	Ramona Kathleen Reiber
Evelyn Elaine Holt	Rozann Hall Reilly

GRADUATES (Cont.)

1968 (Cont.)

Gordon LeRoy Retzer
 Lynne Alison Riley
 Allen Wayne Robinson
 Nobert Harold Sammer
 Bonnie Jean Schwerin
 Ruth Couch Self
 Edwin Michael Shafer
 John Ronald Shoemaker
 Harriet Finney Snyder
 Steven Ray Sowder
 Vivian Lawton Stark
 David Arthur Steen
 Linda Bicknell Steen
 Ronald Dale Stephens
 Ann Sample Stewart
 Richard Erwin Stewart
 Anita Faye Straley
 Carolyn Berry Strickland
 John Philip Sue
 David J. Swinyar

Ramon L. Torres-Cardona
 George W. Trantum
 Oli Isfeld Traustason
 Lynda Maxey Trawick
 William Wayne Tucker
 Estela Villarreal
 Ronnie Marshall Vincent
 James William Walters
 Cora Marina Waters
 Donald Ray Watson
 William Rylant Webb
 Donald LeRoy West, Jr.
 Ivan Louis Whidden
 Patricia Tidwell Whitworth
 Alfred Dewain Wiik
 Richard Lee Wilkin, Jr.
 Walton Alfred Williams
 James Dean Woods
 Marva Shugars Young

1968 — 2-YEAR

Bevin Lee Brown
 Jean Dickinson Crittenden
 Beverly Boyle Duckett
 Cynthia Snell Fardulis
 Angeline Bernice Frith
 Betty Anderson Garey
 Reba Carol Hall
 Linda Miller Hindman
 Judith Stafford Holt
 Harriet Sivley Jones
 Sylvia Kallam
 Donna Mills Long

Joyce Jasper Mitchell
 Rosanne Ahl Norman
 Mary Patricia Player
 Linda Cumbo Ravassipour
 Wanda Mae Turner Scarbrough
 Roby Angelina Sherman
 Barbara T. Sherrill
 Mary Sohaski Sweeney
 Donna Wetmore Swinyar
 Vivian Bernard Thompson
 Danny Joe Wiggins
 Gloria Thornton Williams

SUMMER — 1968

Gary Lee Anderson
 Glenda Ham Anderson
 Darleen Bradwell Boyle
 Robbie Wiggins Burke
 Wallace Roy Burns
 Rodney Lyle Carlson
 Glenda Tripp Clark
 Mary Lular Cochran
 Linda Williams Crowson
 Edward Lamar Dennis
 Nancy Ann Fulfer
 Thomas Crawford Gibbs
 Carol Chatterton Harrison
 Hoyt Lewis Hendershot
 Cheryl Petty Herbert
 Loren Paul Herbert, Jr.
 Walter Ernest Hickok
 Joseph Houston Hodges

Richard J. Judson
 George Allen Keiser
 Elizabeth Mensing Landers
 Jacquelyn Dardeau Morrow
 Bonny Clifton Murphy
 Suzanne Winter Parks
 Lucille Whitehead Phelps
 Edward Allen Pumphrey
 Sharon DeRosia Quinn
 John Edgar Robinson
 Sharon Elaine Roscoe
 Ted Allen Schoonard
 Ruby Ryckman Sheets
 Amy Manous Sheffield
 Imogene Bandy Sheram
 Nancy Strang Smith
 Theodore Allan Teeters
 Catherine Thrall

GRADUATES (Cont.)

SUMMER 1968 (Cont.)

Chester Jene Tyson
Arthur L. Watrous

Sue Shacklett Williams
Charles William Witter

SUMMER 1968 — 2-YEAR

Freda Ruth Lewis

1969

Virginia Holmes Anderson
Jan Karl Artress
Carolyn Martin Barringham
Genevieve Brannan Bata
Rudolph Andrew Bata, Jr.
David Bruce Beardsley
Jean Tarte Bentley
Joyanne Berkey
Linda Roll Bernal
Gayle Thornton Boehm
Roy Richard Boehm
Nancy Hopwood Brenneman
Philip Brian Brooks
Douglas Wilford Brown
Candice Cummings Burke
Wesley James Burke
Linda Jo Burris
Otho Richard Caldwell
Judith Vining Campbell
Cheerie Lou Capman
Richard Gwynn Carey
Esther M. Carr
David Lee Castleberg
Glenn Louis Cavanaugh
Barbara Castleberg Chalker
Byron LeRoy Chalker
Sandra Simmons Costerisan
Gary Rowe Councell
Cynthia Beth Davis
James Wayland Davis
Margaret Buck Davis
Carolyn Swain DeWitt
Frances Linda Dittes
Mary Elizabeth Dreos
Johannes Marthinus Dry
Elizabeth Louise Dunlap
Robert Karl DuPuy
Doris Faye Dyer
Harvey Wayne English
Judith Ann Fessler
Betty Ramsey Frederick
Virginia Platt Foxx
George Stephen Fuller
Janice Elaine Gammenthaler
Lenetta Paddock Gee
Anita Louise Giebell
Mary Beard Guthrie

Diane Wilson Hall
Dora Pons Hallock
Lloyd Edwin Hallock
Jackie Salyers Hamilton
Thomas Edward Hamilton
Charles Franklin Hindman
James Roy Hughes
Connie Arnold Jackson
Marion Thomas Jackson
Vicki Ann Jasperson
William Hasson Johnston
Ethelwyn Carey Kennedy
Carol Schneider Knight
Edson Andrew Knight
Steve Edward Knight
Eugene Lee Kuykendall, Jr.
Louise C. Lee
Gerald Arnold Linderman
Joan Mayer Linebaugh
Janet F. Lockhart
James Edward MacAlpine
Sharryn Hughes Mahorney
Kathleen Johnson Martin
Janet McCandless
Suzanne Mizelle McClellan
Willis Theophilus McGhinnis, Jr.
Deannie Ruth Smith
Lonnie F. Melton
Anna Ruth Mercer
Sylvia Dianne Mizelle
Ellen Seasley Mullis
Betty Watkins Newman
V. Lynn Nielsen
William Garrett Nutt
Joane Swie Kie Ong
Floyd Wayne Owens
Harry Alexander Pawly
Lola Christine Payne
Carolyn Lucinda Pettengill
James Glenn Purdham
John Dean Ramsey
Gerald Ray Rickaby
Wilbur L. Rilea
Ina Miller Ring
Joseph Walter Ring
Ralph Leonard Ringer
Gerald Roy Rivers

GRADUATES (Cont.)

1969 (Cont.)

John Wiley Robinson	Verle Burton Thompson, Jr.
Carmen Julia Rodriguez	Donald Wayne Thurber
Teresa Ann Rogers	Bill Tol, Jr.
Joseph Oquendo Saladino	Jackie Hiser Tucker
Meredith Ruth Sammer	Linda Marie Wagner
Elizabeth Ann Schermerhorn	David Lee Waller
Kathleen Sloan Schmehl	Leslie LaMont Weaver
Kathryn Sue Schneider	Carmen Morejon Weiss
Betty Harris Schoonard	Linda Carol White
Karl-Heinz Schroeder	William Henry Wiist
Elita Carolyn Seeley	Patricia Martz Wilcox
Robert David Self	Jerry W. Willis
Albert Ramez Sewbaluck	Charlene Paden Wilson
Marian Anita Shelton	William Quentin Wolcott
Donald Thomas Shelton	Judith Leitner Wood
Carl Elwyn Smith	Maurice Alexander Wyckoff
Alton Marshall Steen	Linda Ann Youngs
Jimmie Cain Story	Newton Harrison Zanes
Ellen Kristin Peterson Thompson	Ellen Yvonne Zollinger
Steven Wayne Thompson	

2-YEAR

Jacque Lee Adams	Frances Elaine Montgomery
JoAnn Ballington	Mary Frances Nix
Cecile Joy Beltz	Claudia Mountain Payne
Rebecca Susan Bottone	Joyce Dee Piercy
John P. Brownlee, Jr.	D. James Ramsey
Faye Devroy Chilson	Patricia McIntyre Reed
Linda King Clark	Marilyn Daly Robinson
Janice Keller Denslow	Linda Joy Stringer
Shirley Y. Devine	Sherrie Storie Taylor
Blanche Williams Ford	Mary Irene Turner
Patricia Hickman Goodge	Marlene Rojas Walsson
DeLinda Hess Grigsby	Betty McKee Waterhouse
Pamela Rose Johnson	Mildred Faye Weigley
Rebecca Gwendolyn Knight	Louise Jones Willis
Carolyn Olivia Laster	Joy Hemberger Zanes

SUMMER 1969

Edwin Gene Brooks	William Anderson McRae
Richard Irwin Cavanaugh	Arthur L. Miles
Beatrice Ann Couden	Donald Herbert Miller
Jeannie E. Dickinson	Voncile Petty Purviance
Ruth Cole Dickinson	James Norman Ramsey
Henry Elsworth Farr	Orville Raymond Ruckle
Charles William Flach	Ida Kincaid Sapp
Larry Dean Groger	Rolland Malcolm Schmehl
Mary Margaret Halverson	Andrea Nelson Scribner
Janet Keoughan Harvey	John Phillip Shadwick
Lloyd L. Harvey	Jeanette Muriel Singleton
Charles William Hesler	Edwin Dale Strang
Art Allan Kanna	Dixie Halvorsen Strong
William Bruce Lane, Jr.	William Luke Strong
Beverly Jean Laubach	Abda Rebecca Velez

GRADUATES (Cont.)

SUMMER 1969 (Cont.)

Diana Morton White
Emma Louise Wortham

Lloyd Dean Young

2-YEAR

Connie Storie Durkin
Diann Wade Foster
Barbara Jane Giles

Linda Voss Herman
Annie Beatrice Robinson

1970

George William Adams
Charles Everett Allen
Lillian Ray Ambrose
James Caulay Anderson
Charles Winston Armistead
Ariel Diane Simmons Avant
Timothy Ewing Bainum
Dave Basaraba
Candace Hardy Berkey
William Salderus Berkey, Jr.
Michael Brion Bodtker
Linda Capman Booth
Gail Annette Bosarge
Kathie Faye Botts
Ellen Carlene Bremson
Martha Kelley Brooks
Connie Jo Respass Bryant
Daryl Marvin Burbach
Stephen Dixon Burger
Lynn Susan Chabra
Mark Russell Codington
Jo Anna Mohr Codington
Daryl Eugene Costerisan
Lorella Marie Crago
John Quinton Croker, Jr.
Anita Maxson Curtis
James William Daily III
Loren Milford Davis
Mary Jo Davis
Martin Walter Durkin
Patricia Foster Eastep
Harry Wayne Eastep, Jr.
James Carlyle England
Dwight Charles Evans
Lauren C. Fardulis
David Ray Finley
Gilbert B. Floyd, Jr.
Michael Eugene Foxworth
Terrence John Futchner
Arlene West Futchner
Homer Lowe Gallimore, Jr.
Linda Marie Martone Gallimore
Harold Douglas Garner
Robert Gary Garner
Violet Faye Garner

Marc Ernest Genton
Paul Donovan Gilbert
Flint Cornelius Gullett
Linda Louise Hagenbaugh
Ronald Milton Hand
Joseph Hamilton Hare
Mildred Kathryn Harmon
Carole A. Haynes
Dixie Mae Helms
Beverly Solomon Horky
Luta Pillgreen Hudson
William Fletcher Huggins
Robert George Hunter
Dale DeForest Ingersoll
Ertis Lee Johnson, Jr.
Larry Gene Johnson
Sonja Royalty Johnson
Linda Chapman Kang
Margaret Ann King
Mary Laura King
Jacqueline Linda Kinsman
Carl Herman Koester
Marian Lundy Kuhlman
Shirlee Jean Myers Lambeth
John Albert Lauer, III
Nadine Amos Lauer
Daniel Gene Lewis
Julie Ann Sifert Lewis
Raymond Lindsay Lilly, Jr.
Sharon Cassada Lindsey
Linwood Arthur Lothrop
Wade Tanner Loveless
Robert E. Martin
Vera Cartabianca Martin
Joyce Cook Manzano
David L. Maxson
Mary Louise Holmes Maxson
Nancy Schwerin McBride
Ellis Everett Miler
Anne Cruise Millet
Ray Deane Minner
Peggy Nell Morgan
Edward Clare Neal
John Jay Negley
Harry Charles Nelson

GRADUATES (Cont.)

1970 (Cont.)

James Wayne Norton	Michael Shaen Sutherland
Cheryl Louise Orser	Lloyd George Sutter
Patricia Jean Owen	Sharren Anderson Sutter
Margaret Allen Palmour	George Gordon Swanson
David Wayne Patterson	Donna June Taylor
Paul Eugene Penno, Jr.	John Benton Taylor
M. Christene Perkins	Mary Ward Teeters
Richard Ray Perry	Carol Johnson Tol
Richard Earl Pleasants, III	George Frederick Tolhurst
Robert Ernest Powell	Jane Travis Tolhurst
Joseph P. Priest	George Wendell Tollerton
Linda Grace Purdie	Josephine Arlene Troxel
Vilma Jara Raettig	Charles Ray Tygret
Sandra Smith Regal	Chester Jene Tyson
James Theodore Richardson, Jr.	Stephen Edward Davis VanBuren
Heather Mae Richter	Ann Cone Vining
Linda Hallock Rickaby	Kathryn Simmons Walls
Donna Prelog Roberts	William Hart Waters, Jr.
Elaine McDowell Robinson	Diana James Weaver
Marjorie Delilia Roof	Juanita Starling Weddle
Mark Arnold Sagert	Allene Roberta Hunt Weisner
Donald Claude Shaw	Evelyn Ann Welch
John Albert Shull	Heinz E. Wiegand, Jr.
Elaine McDonald Skender	Emma Clarice Wilkes
Kathleen Perrin Snider	Charles Lloyd Williams
Terry E. Snyder	Jimmy Allen Williams
Jane Christensen Socol	Nan Taylor Williams
Ernest James Stevens, Jr.	Judith Ann Broderson Winters
Joseph Lee Story	David Stanford Wood
Katrina Annette Long Stultz	Marleen Genton Young
Judy Janes Suarez	Daniel Rudolph Robert Zeman

1970 — 2-YEAR

Katherine Anne Blanton	Andrea Lee Kole
Betsy Blodgett	Gloria Diane Lee
Celia Bolarte	Gladys Burdine Lincoln
Edna Strandquist Bowen	Melanie Victoria Lyon
Marsha Lee Mabry Coe	Betty Louise Marquardt
Marjorie Yvonne Cook	Brenda Sharon Martone
Jaymee Jo Dale	Gladys Lovenia Mason
Peggy Eugenia Daniel	Virginia Davis McFarland
Juanita Kay Daniels	Brenda Sue Murray
Brenda Eloise Driskell	Lois Ann Peckham
Alyce June Dunn	Linda Colls Peterson
Lydia Vernice Earle	Alberta Pumphrey Phelps
Nanci Judd English	Cynthia Twing Richardson
Susan Marie Gardner	Carolyn Sue Roach
Linda Lucille Durocher Gentry	Christine Davis Sammer
Mary Ann Grugel	Virginia Fardulis Small
Jane Ellen Cale Hancock	Jerry W. Smith
Annette Hanna	Marilynn Grace Smith
Laura May Hedden	Narcissa Smith Saladino
Nancy Blow Howell	Jeanette Stephens
Donna Sue Hulsey	Cecilia Holliman Vincent

GRADUATES (Cont.)

1970 — 2-YEAR (Cont.)

Nancy Lee Wardle
Helen Mock Whary

Nancy Beisker Wood
Johnnie Marie Williams Zollinger

SUMMER — 1970

Bernard Lanier Bowers
Wallace Eugene Brewer
John Orsen Carey, Jr.
Chester A. Caswell
Franklin Vergara Cobos
William Lorraine Crofton, Jr.
Ildefonso Cruz Portalatin
Gerald O. Dunham
Bonnie Block Evans
Philip George Garver
Robert Willard Geach, Jr.
Dennis Paul Greenawalt
Russell Gilbert Hardaway
Jonathan Daniel Hayes
Gene A. Hughes
Jutta Edit Janke
Constance Marie Kallam
Sandra Mae Lawrence
Jean Hagen Lomino
David Bryan McBroom
Lora Sharon McKee

Barry Mitchell Mahorney
Judith Neil Salyers
Clarence Henry Small
Shirley Ellen Spears
Rose Marie Stampfli
Barbara Sears Stanaway
Elizabeth McElroy Stephens
Daryl Christy Taylor
Donna Jean Dickson Thurber
Eddie Christopher Towles
Bennie Ray Vincent
Mark Edward Weigley
Danny Joe Wiggins
Lila Toomey Wiik
Cynthia Paulson Wilkinson
Merlin M. Wittenberg
Ronald Wayne Wood
Kathleen Lauranne Woods
Elizabeth Lillie Yeaton
Stephen James Yost, III

SUMMER — 1970 2-YEAR

Carolyn Chambers Bowman
Lawrence Dale Loveless

Donna Kay Maples
Lois Wierds Myers

1971

B. Ronald Atkins
Vikki Hansen Bainum
Barbara Ann Banks
Linda Sue Barrett
Dave Basaraba
Judy Lee Bentzinger
Bonnie Jean Berger
John William Boyle, III
Frederick M. Brannan
Kathryn Johnson Brannan
Larry Eugene Bucher
Helen Johnson Cain
Marjorie Syfert Campbell
Norma Jean Young Carlson
Robert William Cash, III
Sandra Rose Cavanaugh
Susan M. Corn
Dominic Cotta, Jr.
Constance Lynette Crabb
Judith Kaye Osborne Crabtree
Shirley Kay Craig
James Andrew Cress
Milford Gerald Crist

Dale DuWayne Cross
Lou Ellen Cruzen
Richard Franklin Daley
Leland Wray Davis
Marlene Olfert Deakins
Kenneth Jerome DeFoor
Linda Dowden De Long
Carleton Harrold Denslow, III
Randall Wilson Dodd
Roy Albert Dunn
Harold Lee Dunning
Mary Ann Edmister
Kaye Davis Edmonds
C. Russell Edwards
Valerie Jean Eiken
Steven Lee Farrell
Douglas Gregory Foley
Beverly Chase Foster
Michael Lewis Foxworthy
Robert G. Foxx
John Marvin Fullbright
Bradley James Galambos
Colleen Smith Garber

GRADUATES (Cont.)

1971 (Cont.)

Cynthia Fowler Gaver	Sharon Anita O'Bryant
Jeffrey Lee Gaver	Harry Jarrett Pappas
Donald Evertt Giles	Sheila Geraldine Moretz Patterson
Michael David Greene	Robert Earl Peeke
Naomi Strickland Gustafson	Candice Lee Connor Penno
Brenda Joy Hall	Rodney Craig Peterson
Burton Arthur Hall	Margaret Rose Pierce
Vicki Hoehn Hall	Elsie-Rae Pike
Penny Nielson Hawkins	Nancy Pleasants
Lynn Hayner	Sharon Swinson Priest
Lyle Franklyn Herrmann, Jr.	Peggy Jo Reep
Wayne Harris Hicks	Gerald Nelson Retzer
Charlotte Patricia Hill	Evan Williams Richards, Jr.
Douglas Albert Hilliard	Sharon Ann Wentzelman Robberson
Forrest Hughes Hilton	James Leslie Roberts
Charles V. Hooper	Sandra Rogers Root
Bradley Garth Hyde	Shirley Schneider Ruckle
Bonnie Lou Iversen	Edwin Ashton Sammer
Cheryl June Jetter	Donald Clifford Schmidt
Cameron L. Johnston	Gail June Schmidt
Albert Gordon Juhl	Kenneth L. Scribner
Mary Agnes Kempenich	Lynda Hughes Seidel
Elton Robert Kerr	Donald Ray Self
Shirley Ann Kinsman	Reba Lowe Oliver Smith
Linda M. L. Koh	Vivian Lee Galey Snyder
Oliver K. S. Koh	Jean Southerland
Chana Aileen Kagels Kostenko	Wendell Paul Spurgeon
Linda Lexine Lane	Coleen Amber Seitz Stanley
Astrid Diana Lazaration	Richard Edmund Stanley
Clyde Lindsay Leeds	James Fuller Steen
Rosemary Botts Leggett	Don Steinweg
Marilyn Ann Leitner	Richard Allan Stepanске
Alice Jean Lemon	Richard Adams Stevens
Richard Stanley Leonard	Sylvia Deborah Stickrath
Daniel Philip Lesko	Edith Marie Stone
Thomas William Lighthall	Valinda Jeanne Stonebrook
Michael Brian Lilly	C. Edward Stover, Jr.
Joseph Wayne Lomino	Roger William Swanson
June Howes Loor	Victoria Grace Swanson
Susan Spears Loor	Bill Wayne Swilley
Robert Thomas MacAlpine	Barbara Sue Day Taylor
Carl Benjamin Magoon	Donald Ray Taylor
Daniel Wayne Manzano	Flora Bich Ngoc Tran
Marga Louis Martin	Teresa Earlaine Trimble
Benjamin Carl Maxson	Rickey Lee Tryon
Dona Mary Miller Meert	Don Earl Tucker
Judith Kay Merchant	Susanne Elizabeth Underhay
George Thomas Mills, Jr.	Janet Patricia Hoke Vigil
Teddric Jon Mohr	Raymond William Wagner
Charles Edward Mullis	Clyde D. Walters
Clifford Carrol Myers	Merrie Zumstein Walters
Hazel Marie Neufeld	Theodore Robert Wardle
James Thomas Nichols, Jr.	Eloise Carruth Waters

GRADUATES (Cont.)

1971 (Cont.)

Dulcie Evelyn Webster
Clarice Elaine Wilkinson
Mary Ellen Willis
David Robert Winters

Sharon Marie Wittenberg
Linda Sue Nantt Worth
William Francis Worth, Jr.
Terrell Wayne Zollinger

1971 — 2-YEAR

Donnalene Gerald Beardsley
Patricia Anne Brock
Kay Lorene Bullock
Vicki Lynn Fults
Gayla Lynn Gardner
Donna Rene Gruver
Helen Ruth Berecz Hicks
Bonnie Lynn Pumford Hogan
Martha Jane Gerace Hopps
Sharon Doneva Howard
Verna Elaine Johnson
Teresa Gail Carris Kingsnorth
Joleen Marie Leland
Alice Jean Lemon
Dianne Renee Weeks Martin
Gwendolyn Vertelle Martin
Meredith Ann Jennings May
Rhonda G. Merickle

M. Marie Meyer
Linda Gayle Arnold Miles
Lois Lacy Mohr
Margaret Elaine Mote
Sandra Sue Welch Peeke
Janice Celeste McElroy Phelps
Terry Justin Phillips
Judith Jo Ratzlaff
Karen Ann Rutledge
Becky Jean Heath Soapes
James Melvin Stewart
Sandra Faye Mayes Sweeney
Sharon Elaine Swilley
Nancy Colleen Trefz
Janet Kreger Truman
Barbara Frances Ward
Brenda Sue Brooks Woods
Sylvia Anita Youngberg

SUMMER — 1971

Jeffery M. Albright
Larry Wayne Bartel
Margaret Buchannan Bennett
Donald Joel Bohannon
Daniel Gene Bowman
Roger Dwight Cain
Willis Dewayne Callahan
Philip James Castleberg
Janet Elizabeth Cheney
John Frank Cooper
Richard Earl Davis
Judith Dean DuBose
Robert Charles Evans
Thomas L. Ford
Sharon Pendleton Garner
Melvina Wahl Goff
Tanya Gorman Hart
Catherine Lucile Hartley
Frances Juanita Highsmith

Peggy Jean Hough
Clayton Patrick Howell
Nancy Blow Howell
Elven M. Hudson
Michael Kline Huitt
Prudence I. Hutchinson
Martha Louise Kendall
Larry Joseph Leech
Patricia Cate Leonard
Marion Allen McFarland
Dennis Joel Raettig
Dennis Wayne Randolph
Linda Creed Rollins
Susan Janice Rolls
Ella Ruth Strang
Dorothy Rima Stumpfrock
Virginia Nettie Taylor
Patricia Ann Thornton
Ella McComas Wickham

SUMMER 1971 — 2-YEAR

Elsie Loretha McDaniel

Brenda Sue Townsend

1972

Cheryl Lynn Allen
Lynnda Naomi Armstrong
Michael Allen Barto
Jerry Ann Carr Bassler

Geneva Anderson Beardsley
Danny Ray Bentzinger
Richard A. Berent
Frederick Martin Bischoff

GRADUATES (Cont.)

1972 (Cont.)

Arthur Douglas Black
 Kenneth Douglas Bonaparte
 Donald D. Bowman
 Donald Ray Boyer
 Robert Leland Brannan
 Patricia Anne Brenneman
 Gary Ronald Brooks
 Ronald Clifford Brown
 Helen Kilpatrick Burch
 Judith McNeal Butzman
 Gail Ann Calkins
 Allan Chalmer Chastain
 Evelyn Augusta Chexnayder
 Dennis Allen Clark
 Shirley Ledbetter Clark
 Edwin Eldene Cook
 James Ray Cox
 Darrellyn Hope Craddock
 Edward Lewis Croker
 Gerald Marion Cross
 Catherine Josephine Daily
 Alvin Stanley Dalton Jr.
 Donald Lee Davis
 Paulette Lourdes De Lumban
 Marsha Elaine Drake
 Terrance Michael Duke
 Sylvia Helen Dunn
 Delynne Kristina Durham
 Leon Eldon Everett
 Charles Rayburn Ferguson
 Dorothy Peterson Ford
 Carol Smith Fox
 Daniel Paul Frederick
 August Russell Friberg Jr.
 Bachman Pickett Fulmer Jr.
 Marie Schoeps Fulmer
 Susan Kay Galey
 Hugo Jose Garcia
 Jon Michael Gearhart
 John Thomas Gilbert III
 Evelin Harper Gilkeson
 Jerrell Estle Gilkeson
 James Robert Goff
 Winnifred Hoehn Gohde
 Joanne Ramsey Goodwin
 Brenda Craig Gray
 Lynn Lesley Gross
 Mary Ann Guinn
 Robert Floyd Hagar
 Mary Louise Harp
 William Alvin Haupt
 Laura May Hedden
 Linda Ryals Herbert
 Sharon Nogle Herbey

Michael Lawrence Hicks
 Lois Elaine Hilderbrandt
 Richard George Hodder
 Danny Eldon Hogan
 Linda Ann Holland
 Rose Marie Holst
 Clifford Eugene Ingersoll
 Sharon Irene Ingram
 Kathryn Ann Ippisch
 Samuel Thomas James
 Charles Thomas Jenkins
 Ronald Lee Johnson
 Margaret L. Jones
 John Howard Kissinger III
 Connie Thore Knight
 Derwin Henry Koleada
 Robert Matthew Korzyniowski
 Victor Marshall Kostenko
 Sharon Kathleen Kunsman
 Beecher F. Lafever Jr.
 Carolyn Frances Lanfear
 Paula Livingston Lawrence
 Marilyn McKee Lee
 Fred Rolfe Levoy
 Alonzo Gary Liebelt
 Levin Gail Long
 John Robert Loor Jr.
 Eugene Earl Louden
 Brenda Kaye Luster
 Mary Ellen Martin
 Richard Harold Martin
 Kenneth Milton Mathews Jr.
 Paul Wesley May
 Michael Wayne McRight
 Shirley Jean Meyers
 Patsy Rosen Middaugh
 Dennis Sumner Millburn
 Pierce Jones Moore III
 James Olin Morris
 Kenneth Eugene Nelson
 Ronald Alan Nelson
 James Arthur Neubrandner
 Fritz Murray Newman
 Linda Marie Nilsen
 Annette Marie Norcliffe
 Cheryl Eileen Parish
 Johannes Penz
 Judith Carol Peterson
 Charles Laurence Pierce
 Jerrell Glen Pilon
 Barbara Jean Platt
 James Lee Pleasants
 Ronald Dale Riffel

GRADUATES (Cont.)

1972 (Cont.)

Harry Benjamin Rimer
 Donald Edward Robbins
 Stanley Merle Rouse
 Velda Bentjen Ruby
 Beverly Jean Runnals
 Adan Ruiz Saldana
 Patricia Ann Sampson
 Ruth Linderman Saunders
 Edwin Noel Santos
 Mary Kathleen Schaefer
 Judy Delene Schenck
 James Edmund Seeley III
 Janice Kathleen Seeley
 Pamela Stoner Seeley
 Larry Jay Servoss
 Robert Joseph Skender
 Alice Fleming Smith
 Steven Paris Snyder
 Judith Ann Socol
 Sharon Ruth Starr
 Beverly Eldridge Stevens
 Daniel William Stevens
 Richa Rowlands Stevens

Sarah Mae Stimpson
 Sharon Beck Straw
 Claudia Jo Sutherland
 George Edward Swanson
 Karen Taylor Swilley
 Dennis Alva Taylor
 Marsha Dunkin Teel
 Brenda Martone Thoresen
 Carl Daniel Tolas Jr.
 Phyllis Ann Underwood
 Gwyn Lamar VanCleave
 David L. Vining
 Wolfgang von Maack
 Robert Alan Wade
 Keith Daryl Walters
 Dennis Roy Ward
 Ruth Anne Wasson
 Cecil Odell Wear
 Nadine Pearl Wheeler
 Rachel Thompson Wiegand
 Mary Helen Woodruff
 Frederick Karl Wuerstlin
 Carol Smart Yonehiro

1972 — 2-YEAR

Patrice Diane Artress
 Rebecca Stirk Aufderhar
 Bonnie Kay Campbell
 Betty Jane Carey
 Elaine Arendt Chitwood
 Mary Elizabeth Cook
 Andrew Seburn Crawford
 Jenny Williams Cross
 Patricia Dawn Dickinson
 Teresa Louise Donaldson
 Joy Christian Dutton
 Yolanda Sutherland Elkins
 Eleanor Anne Erskine
 Donna Lee Faulkingham
 Joan Harp Franklin
 Doris Ann Freeman
 Robert Bruce Gammon
 Ursula M. Gust
 Roberta Lee Parker Hagar
 Susan Mills Hornbeck
 Janviere Jenadayle James
 Varena Walker Kennedy
 Julianne Renee LaFave
 Brenda Cheryl Lamb
 Carol Easley McFarland

Esther Elaine Maxwell
 Dorenda Kay Moore
 Patricia Brokaw Moore
 Esther Lynn Morris
 Betty Roof Myers
 Selma Martin Neubrandner
 Bonnie Campbell Oetman
 Jean Allen Price
 Susan Elizabeth Rhodes
 Fairra Ann Roddy
 Linda Nannette Sanderson
 Rachel Elaine Self
 Bonnie Jean Stevens
 Kathleen Beaulieu Thurmon
 Cindy Reile Tarr
 Beverly Faye Trivett
 Carole Ann Vining
 Shirley May Voss
 Linda Mignon Walker
 Sherry Sagert Ward
 Vicki Crist Weddle
 Debra Kay Weeks
 Bonnie Haefner Weron
 Gloria Howell Wickham
 Jacquie Marie Zytoskee

GRADUATES (Cont.)

SUMMER — 1972

Ronald Lee Adams
 David Lincoln Atkins
 Kent Linden Benedict
 James D. Brighton Sr.
 Norman James A. Burlingame
 Norene Joye Currie
 Gary Andrew Edmons
 David Allan Ertel
 David Lamar Fardulis
 Wynene Preston Fenderson
 Ronald Van Fowler
 Lyle Monroe Henderson Jr.
 Kay Duncan Geach
 Bruce Lee Herbert

Wilson Horsley
 Thelma L. Johnson
 Allan Arthur Kennedy
 Beverly Herbrandson Koester
 Lois Marie Mohr
 Harold Claude Reynolds Jr.
 Robert Eldon Roberts
 David R. Silverstein
 Frank John Smith
 Donald Eugene Stair
 Joan Murphy Taylor
 Glen Alan Walker
 James Merton Wilkinson

SUMMER 1972 — 2-YEAR

Lynda Eadie Fowler
 Doris Ann Halvorsen

Sharon Tralece Ja'anini
 Joan Hedges Sterndale

1973

Betty Williams Allen
 Barbara Kabanuk Anderson
 Elizabeth Adams Baird
 Linda Jean Bankes
 Linda Limberis Batto
 Jeannie Marie Benedict
 Terry Lynn Blough
 Clarence Dixon Blue
 Rhonda Huffaker Bolton
 Beverly Spurgeon Bretsch
 Robert Ray Bretsch
 Douglas Earl Bricker
 Kathleen Brown Bricker
 Lawrence Charles Brooks
 Donna Sue Brown
 Linda Thomsen Brown
 Ann Elise Burke
 Mary Cook Byard
 Cheryl L. Camara
 Caryn Joy Carman
 Lynn Bernice Carpenter
 Carole Hunt Chapman
 William Charles Christiansen
 Maerici Dante Ciuffardi
 Paul Estes Clark
 Harold James Colburn
 Charles Sparks Cook, Jr.
 Cheri Giles Cook
 Sharon Allene Cossentine
 Marji Louise Costerisan
 Michael Benjamin Couillard
 David Henry Cox

Winsome Dianne Mae Croker
 Glenda Maxson Davidson
 Robert Lee Davidson
 Susan Cheryl Diener
 Edward Lowell Dininger
 Joyce Wright Doherty
 Elizabeth R. Dorchester
 George Emerson Dutton
 Karen Ann Edgar
 Randy Dean Elkins
 Ruben Fernandez, Jr.
 Teresa Ann Fifield
 Rita Jeanne Fillman
 Jorge David Flechas
 Judy Gail Flerl
 Mark Edward Franklin
 Rose Shafer Fuller
 Elizabeth Ann Gatsch
 Judith La Verne Gerst
 Lydia Paulette Goodman
 Mary (Maria) Lee Gow
 Bettie Chastain Griffin
 Richard Lee Griffin
 Lanny Carroll Hadley
 Wesley James Hallman
 Barbara K. Harold
 Douglas Paul Haynes
 Lyleen Marie Henderson
 Julia Eidson Hendon
 Mary Seeley Herrman
 Leslie Alvin Hess
 Lee Dudley Holland

GRADUATES (Cont.)

1973 (Cont.)

Sharon Johnson Holland
 Suzanne Jackson
 Jamile Douglas Jacobs
 Karen Freya Jansen
 Carlos Alberto Japas
 James David Jenks
 Winifred I. Johnson
 Robert Bruce Kimball
 Benjamin Douglass Kochenower
 Ching-Yen (Jane) Lee
 Sue Meers Liner
 Nicki Lynn Linton
 Richard Kenneth Linton
 Leslie David Louis
 Lynn Ray Ludden
 Arlene Potter Ludington
 Darryl Louis Ludington
 Edgar Ross Lyman
 Peter Gunther Malgadey
 Roger Allen Martin
 Gail Karen McKay
 Marie Ellen McNeilus
 Charles Henning Mills
 Dwight Kirkwood Nelson
 Mindi Miller Nelson
 Mitchell Paul Nicholaidis
 Mark Keith Nicholson
 Sidney Dale Nixon
 Eileen Walper Oakley
 Harvey Earl Oetman
 Florence Sue Oliphant
 Peggy Newman Ownsby
 Fred Abel Parker
 Sandra Lechler Pate
 Janice Marie Patrick
 Carl Norman Pederson
 Thorkild B. R. Pederson
 Vicky Johnson Pederson
 Elmer Stanley Pennington
 Brenda Lett Peterson
 Geneva Carnahan Pfeiffer
 Richard Eugene Pomeroy

Richard Lee Rawson
 Robert Jerry Reefman
 Helene Radke Riggs
 Eva Lou Rogers
 Karl Frederick Root, Jr.
 Francis Dean Saunders
 Karen Maureen Schaefer
 Janeth Leigh Schleifer
 Janey Ballard Schneider
 Paul Eugene Shamblin
 Leslie Albert Smart III
 David Edward Smith
 Virginia Belle Smith
 Wilfred Leeweir Smith, Jr.
 Carol Hamm Sommerville
 Lewis Cass Sommerville, Jr.
 Donna L. Stone
 Vonnie Louise Straughan
 Brian Eugene Strayer
 Gloria Nies Sutherland
 Carmen Darlene Swigart
 Carol Adams Swinyar
 Gary Thomas Swinyar
 Gene Bryson Tarr
 Robert Laurence Taylor
 James Edward Teel
 Tamara Lynn Trimble
 Sharon Sue Trower
 Christine Pulido Vargas
 Abdias Rudolph Vence
 Betty Thomsen Wallace
 Florabelle Graham Wear
 Susan Beth Whitaker
 Kathleen Sue Wiehn
 Charles Joseph Wiesner
 Donald Lloyd Wilson
 Thomas Rapheal Wilson
 Deborah Ann Winters
 Evelyn Wireman
 Brenda Sue Wood
 Andrew Price Woolley III
 Barbara Wiesen Zbar

1973 — 2-YEAR

Bernice Annabelle Anderson
 Shirley Wilson Anderson
 Teresa Barton
 Terry Louise Batto
 Sandra Faye Blosser
 Shirley Bunt Breece
 Joy Arlene Bullock
 Vicki Gale Byrd

Margaret Sue Castleberg
 Penny Pritchard Clark
 Ellen McIntosh Cobos
 Janet Ranee Coe
 Judy Christiansen Colburn
 Cheryl Dudley Cotta
 Larry Jo Dailey
 Peggy Jeanel Davis

GRADUATES (Cont.)

1973 - 2 Year (Cont.)

Donna Jo Deeter
 Rosanna Mae Delinger
 Nancy Ann Eck
 Ida Lytle Edick
 Frederick Leslie Elmendorf
 Marlene Dorothy Everett
 Kathleen Jean Ewald
 Kay Farrell
 Anne Gust FitzGerald
 Connie Lee Foster
 Patricia Tyson Foster
 Susonya Kay Galutia
 Patricia Davidson Garner
 Linda Mae Gerald
 Judith LaVerne Gerst
 Sharon Elaine Gerst
 Judy-Ann Patterson Gibson
 Eileen Rutledge Glass
 Sue Finney Gonzalez
 Donald Burgess Goodbrad

Marilyn Stroman Gray
 Betty Jo Hadly
 Joyce Ingersol Hallman
 Lettie LuAnne Hallock
 Darlene Strayer Hempel
 Linda Syfert Henderson
 Ellene Dahlberg Hunt
 Nancy Jean Ingersol
 Mary Alice Ingle
 Terrilee Swab Jenks
 Sharon Waters Johnson
 Patricia Carbajal Jones
 James Robert Kennedy
 Susan Ruth Knable
 Mary Louise Leslie
 Sharon Hardie Linam
 Constance Eiken Ludden
 Judy Marie Luttmann
 Judith Lacks Maddox

SUMMER — 1973

Polly Dickey Bee
 Joseph Franklin Branson
 Joanne D. Brunk
 Alma Mae Butler
 Doris Matta Clayton
 Lathleen Nielsen Couch
 Robert Miller Couch, Jr.
 Diane Temple Cramer
 Melissa Chapman DeFoor
 John Robert Eggenberger
 James Ernest Wayne Fenderson
 Wynene Preston Fenderson
 Madelyn Warner Foster
 Richard L. Halversen
 Diana Adams Hartfield
 James Carlyle Ingersoll
 Conway Bryan Johnson

James W. Kennedy
 Kenneth Elwyn Kennedy
 David E. Lawrence
 Malcolm George MacKenzie
 Randall Gary Maddox
 Linda Anderson McDonald
 Stuart Blair Murphy
 Sheila Rae Myers
 George Edward Newmyer
 Timothy Carver Peckham
 M. Renee Rebman
 Wilfred Eugene Starr
 Rosalie Ann Stevens
 Eva Hall Tuttle
 Sharon Swilley Vandenberghe
 Cheryl Oliver Wilson
 Kenneth Evan Wilson

SUMMER 1973 — 2-YEAR

Pamela Susan Cordone

Harold Alvin Moulton

1974

Faye Irene Acuff
 Willie Mae Affleje
 George Alton Alder
 Janet Taylor Ambler
 Mark Edmond Bainum
 Ruth Wilson Baker
 Warren S. Banfield, Jr.
 Bryan L. Bassler
 Charles Roger Bird
 Sarah Kuehn Blackwell

Johannes Max Boehme, Jr.
 Kathleen Kay Boma
 Timothy A. Boundy
 Michael Wayne Brandt
 William Bohler Broome III
 Gerald Brown
 Donald Ray Byard II
 Janet Louise Cagle
 Donna Cockran Caswell
 Roger Allen Chandler

GRADUATES (Cont.)

1974 (Cont.)

Cheryl Durham Christie
 Sherry Alford Clapp
 James M. Clark
 Bruce Allison Closser
 Carolyn Sue Coleman
 Amos Henry Cooper
 Bernard Augustus Corbett III
 Joyce Spears Cotham
 Rolland M. Crawford
 Hervey Cross
 Maruo Esteban Cruz
 Michael Allen Cummings
 Harold Mark Dalton
 Teresa Barrera Deindoerfer
 Stephen Adair Dennis
 Waunita Bonjour Dennis
 Joan Krogstad Dillon
 Robert F. Dillon
 Joyce Ann Dobias
 Robin Winfred Erwin, Jr.
 Donna Sue Farrar
 Patsy Holland Ferguson
 Linda Marie Fifield
 Evelyn Loretta Folger
 Madelyn Warner Foster
 Charles Drexel Freeman
 Donna Sue Gepford
 Kathryn Preston Gooch
 Austin Charles Goodwin
 Kristine Beaulieu Greene
 Beverly LaVerne Grundset
 Ronald Albert Hagen
 James Alton Hawkins
 Sandra Seeley Hawkins
 Gerald Mitchell Hazelkamp
 Laurence John Holland
 John Stuart Holley
 Nancy Lee Hughes
 Constance Schlehuber Hunt
 Loren P. Hunt
 Alma Stewart James
 Garye Dale Jensen
 Andrea Dickinson Johnson
 Stephen Jonathan Jones
 Virginia Neff Lazarus
 Donald Reid Lechler
 Linda Carnes Lechler
 Bonny Thomas Lee
 Leonard Chee Leung Lee
 Katherine Baasch Lichtenwalter
 Larry Lee Lichtenwalter
 Deborah Joan Lintner
 C. Edward Loney, Jr.

Michael Wayne Maddox
 Julie Hope Marchant
 John Clinton Maretich
 Sharon Freeland Mattison
 Phyllis Ellena McClusky
 Karl Erich Mehner
 Paul David Merling
 Dianna Kay Miller
 Anna Erwin Moler
 Karen Oswald Nelson
 Donna Moore Nicholas
 Rosa Anne Norman
 Wayne Daniel Okimi
 Charles Lawrence Rahn
 Ronald Dean Reading
 Charles Gregory Reaves
 Charles Edwin Rennard
 Eva Lynne Zollinger Rennard
 Warren Butler Ruf
 Gregory Grant Rumsey
 Shirley Voss Rumsey
 Raymond Randolph Russell
 Wayne F. P. Salhany
 Phyllis Elsie Saunders
 Suzanne Irene Schermerhorn
 Sandra Faye Schlenker
 Roxie ReNae Schultz
 Edna Imogene Scott
 William Dean Shelly
 Marilyn Cundiff Sliger
 Gerald L. Small
 Brenda Rose Smith
 Cheryl Berkeley Smith
 Richard C. Snyder, Jr.
 Luvon Marie Stout
 Melanie S. Thompson
 Nelson Locksley Thoresen
 Annie Mae Watkins Tripp
 Reginald Lynn Tryon
 Warren Jay Voegele
 Paula Cummings Wade
 Linda Mignon Walker
 Wanda Lee Weikum
 James David Wheatley, Jr.
 David Erald Wheeler
 Mary Pamela White
 William Edward White
 Herbert Haskell Williams
 Lucynthia Mathiesen Williams
 Darlene Lucille Wilson
 Shirley West Wodzinski
 Nannette Orlena Wolcott
 Robert Gene Zima

GRADUATES (Cont.)

1974 — 2-YEAR

Ruth Joyce Adler	Rayleen D. Juhl
Becky S. Aeh	Gary Arthur Kagels
Willie Mae Aflleje	Sandra Lynn Kunza
Robert C. Ambler	Richard Othello Leet
Gary Steven Barber	Beth Patricia Lenzen
Debra Angelini Bass	Lou Ann Liers
Constance Renee Beck	Judy Crawford Maretich
Mary Darleen Whary Beck	Anne Caldwell McKenzie
Melony Elaine Blalock	Janice Lynn McPherson
Patricia Ann Blue	Perry Keith Meador
Colleen Joyce Bock	Linda Gay Michaelis
Sharla Closser Bogar	Pamela Sue Millar
Robyn Meinhardt Bowman	Kathleen Louise Mixell
Alexa Truax Broome	Roland Moler
Bonnie Louise Burch	Wendell Meredith Swallen Moses
Anna Marie Burnsed	Brenda Kay Neal
Robert D. Carney	Susan Marie Neher
Nancy Freda Casil	Charlotte Diane Nelson
Sharon Lynette Clifton	Kathryn Estelle Nelson
Marjorie Hofmann Compton	Johan Andre Newman
Patricia Louise Conger	Alvina Marie Nordvick
Patricia Spencer Corbett	Joy Ellen Peters
Debra Jeanne Cornell	Monica Ruth Pierson
Kathryn Lorren Cummings	Sharon Rose Prather
Judy Stuber Dailey	Gerald Woodrow Priest
Frances Ann Damazo	Doreen Retzer Rose
Carolyn Johnson Darcy	Gloria Reynolds Rouse
Allen Orville Davis	Karen Leone Ruggles
Karen Wrona Edmondson	Darlene Mae Rusk
Lucinda Lu Fleming	Deborah Aydelotte Salter
Martha Ann Franz	Roy L. Stafford
Norma Jean Freeman	Doris Davenport Stevens
Peggy Sue Funkhauser	Pamela Diane Swatek
Carol Trivett Garner	Shirley Tucker Swilley
Daniel Ray Geach	Constance Clayburn Thomas
Mary Jane Gilbert	Daniel Timothy Thomas
Virginia Pearl Goodwin	Pamela Ann Thomson
Debra Waters Gravell	Carolyn Cotham Toomey
Susan Kay Hakes	Fred Lee Turner
Phyllis Taylor Hall	Marcia Brown Turner
Jon Elizabeth Harold	Juanita Cannon Tyson
Mary Christine Haven	Sharon Elaine Underhill
Bonnie Erickson Haviland	Sallie Atkinson Van Deusen
Katie Jo Herber	John Millar Ward
David Arthur Hickok	Wendell Key Ward
Carol Brown Howard	Linda Louise Wheeler
Cynthia Babbitt Howard	Carol Jean Wickham
Karen Hallman Ingersoll	Paula J. Wierts
Sandra Strong Jacobs	Flora Mae Williams
Nancy Ray Jeter	Judy Ann Wuttke

GRADUATES (Cont.)

SUMMER — 1974

Jacqueline Jeanette Andrews
 Ronald Ramon Andrus
 Myrta Rivera de Anglada
 Kathleen Elaine Belknap
 Howard Arthur Brown
 Jack Wayne Francisco
 Robert LaVerne Fuller
 Roy Walter Haines
 Mary Mahn Hedrick
 Randall Hugh Herrman
 Judith Clark Herrmann
 Melvin Pat Jackson
 Waldemar Janke
 John Harvey Willmonte Kendall
 Nancie Jo Lance
 Wayne Frank Liljeros

Max Paul Marschner
 Norman Ford McCauley
 Evelyn Chapman Nicholaides
 Mary Wahl Nielsen
 Thorkild B. R. Pedersen
 Janet Nelson Penner
 Pamela Maize Ramsey
 Donald Richard Sands
 Kathleen Stephan Saxton
 Roby Hirst Sherman
 John Edward Soule
 B. Pauletta Stines
 Judith A. G. Sullivan
 Martha Brooks Wheeler
 James Albert Wyche, Jr.

SUMMER 1974 — 2-YEAR

David Lewis Denmark
 Zola Ann Driggers
 Patricia Ann Gepford

Debbie Virginia Johnson
 Susan Elizabeth Mills

1975

Joni Irene Anderson
 Bruce Allen Bacheller
 Catherine Dutton Bacheller
 Joseph Bruce Baird
 Sharon Ann Beard
 John Allen Beckett
 Paul Irving M. Benson
 Harry Douglas Best
 Krystal Lyn Bishop
 Marilyn Kay Blecha
 Jill Dianne Bloodworth
 Hans-Peter Boksberger
 Herbert N. Borgthorsson
 Susan Lynn Bossenberry
 David Neil Bowers
 Charles David Brannaka
 Nancy H. Brannaka
 Nancy Sue Bremson
 Florence M. Brent
 Susan Gail Brougham
 Kenneth Bryant
 Dennis E. Burke
 Richard Neal Carey
 Martha Cheryl Carlton
 Gayle Denise Carpenter
 Michael F. Cauley
 Daniel Yee-Yan Chin
 Edward Kenneth Chitwood
 Barbara Kitchun Choi
 Mei-Ying Ancy Choi

Kenneth Lee Chrispens
 James Douglas Clarke
 Chris Randolph Cockrell
 Deborah Lynn Cockrell
 Carol Elizabeth Coppock
 Donna M. Couden
 Joseph Thomas Crabb
 Jennifer Sue Crutcher
 John Paul Davis
 Peggy Janelle Davis
 Sheila Keller Davis
 George Wenworth Deal
 Rolando D. DeLeon
 Ardella Diann Dockter
 James Scott Donaldson
 Terrance George Dunder
 David Alan Durham
 Debra Kay Eberhardt
 Judith Cherie Eberhardt
 James Patrick Eldred
 Pamela Jean Erskine
 Debra Sue Fillman
 Yetta Levitt Foote
 Patricia Lynn Ford
 Robert Malcolm Foster
 Paula Jo Furr
 Patricia Ann Galey
 Cynthia Tandy Gearhart
 Letitia Diane Gearhart
 Gregory L. Gimbel

GRADUATES (Cont.)

1975 (Cont.)

Nancy Tarte Goodbrad
 Steven Roy Grimsley
 Gary Allen Gryte
 Sharon Elizabeth Haines
 David Lee Hakes
 Richard Clark Hale
 Debra Marie Hall
 Karen Lorraine Halvorsen
 William Allen Hamilton, Jr.
 James Richard Hardaway
 Leslie Willard Hardin
 Paul David Haynes
 Rebecca Jean Hayward
 Rolf Morgan Hellgren
 James Francis Henderson
 James Dwight Herod
 Cynthia Ann Hills
 Scotty Dean Hodges
 Debra Kay Howard
 Michael Steven Howard
 John Charles Huskins
 Deborah Hyde
 Edward Jackson
 Barbara Davis James
 David Carlton James
 Angel David Jimenez
 Karen Sue Johnson
 Bruce Teel Juhl
 Shirley Kutzner Juhl
 Lloyd Douglas Knowlton
 David Carl Koobs
 Susan Jean Kupiec
 Jesse Earl Landess
 Karen Lanz
 Francis Dale Larson
 Philip L. Lawless
 Bradley Arnett Lewis
 James Edward Link
 Reba Lewis Lough
 Pamela Lou Maize
 Roland Timothy Marsh
 John Harold H. Mathews
 Emma L. McCall
 Jacqueline McLaren
 Beverly Jean McLarty

Thomas A. McNeilus
 Darlene Meyer
 Robert Crumley Moore
 Brownie Marie Murphy
 Judith Ann Neet
 Steven Ruben Neuharth
 Connie Jane Noble
 Karen Lyles Palmer
 Dennis Lyle Parrish (Posthumous)
 Janice Lynette Phillips
 Jewell R. Morris
 Margaret Sprayberry Moyers
 Ronald Dean Powell
 Kenneth Michael Powers
 Elizabeth A. Primero
 Ruth Arceo Primero
 Aage Rendalen
 John Thomas Richards
 Krista Ann Riffel
 Angela Kaye Robertson
 Joseph Nelson Rudd, Jr.
 Sheryl Lynne Runyon
 Rene Ruttimann
 Terry Ann Sheldt
 Michael Charles Sheriff
 Charles Aubrey Shields
 Rose Lynn Simpson
 Larry Steven Spears
 Linda Louise Taylor
 Mary Brown Taylor
 William H. Taylor II
 Nancy Faith Thompson
 Brenda Marie Vance
 Susan Kababuk Vence
 Lois Vining
 Douglas Von Kriegelsstein
 Pamela Patten Walker
 Dwight Elmer Waterhouse
 Herbert Weise
 Kenneth Lamar Will
 Marvin Russel Williams
 John William Wolfe, Jr.
 Ted Edward Zegarra
 Karen Alice Zill
 Louis Lawrence Zumstein, Jr.

1975 — 2-YEAR

Roger Norman Aasheim
 Georgia Susan Adams
 Alicia Kay Alderman
 Susan Marie Altman
 Nancy Lee Andress
 Vickie Dawn Avery

Nancy Ellen Bacheller
 Betty Anne Beaulieu
 Judith Marie Bennett
 Thomas Warren Bischoff
 Charles Edwin Bishop, Jr.
 Bali Jeanne Boling

GRADUATES (Cont.)

1975-2-Year (Cont.)

Linda Kay Breece
 Deborah Ann Buchholz
 Karen Jean Cansler
 Denise Hornbeck Carney
 Kathy Sue Castillo
 Dorothea Bradwell Cauley
 Cathy Lori Childs
 Daina Kathleen Clark
 Deborah Jeannette Clark
 Judith Ann Clayburn
 Cheryl Ann Cox
 Lucia Jane Crevasse
 Delby Louise Crook
 Jacqueline Rae Cruze
 Jan Davies
 Lorraine A. Drachenberg
 Sarah Mae Enevoldson
 Carolynne Kay Fekete
 Lucy Jeannine Finley
 Robin Lynn Finnel
 Rebecca Jean Foster
 Christine Freedman
 Tanya Lynne Frith
 Jay Arthur Garrison
 Judy Lynn Gershon
 Diane Thelma Gilmore
 Darlene LaVonne Griffith
 Kathline Grimes
 Kathryn Jenene Hadley
 Alyse Hamilton
 William Nelson Hammond

Ulla S. Hansen
 Daniel Joseph Hanson
 Elizabeth Lewis Hardison
 Karolyn Kay Hartwig
 Linda Sue Haus
 Debra Lynn Henderson
 Marian Thornton Hickok
 Jennifer Dianne Hicks
 Cathy Ann Hill
 Larry John Hunt
 Christine S. Jenkins
 Darlene Deborah Jones
 Mary Beth Kramer
 David Eugene Kratzer
 Louise Ann Kuna
 David Edwin Latham
 Pamela Elaine LeGere
 Anita Gail Leland
 John Edwin Lindstrom
 Kevin Joseph Lipscomb
 Linda Gail Lowe
 Laurence Michael Mader
 Susan Camille Maretich
 Shirley Fay Mathieu
 Bette Henderson McKenzie
 Elizabeth R. Mellor
 Deborah Swinson Metcalf
 Karen Moe
 Joan Elizabeth Montross
 LeAnn E. Moore
 Martha Carolyn Mullins

Neufeld, Patricia Jean
 Nielsen, Susan Ward
 O'Neal, Lyndell Murphy
 Peltier, Penny Gaynell
 Perry, Gregory Scott
 Pichler, Bonnie Kay
 Pineiro, Edward Efraly
 Porter, Mary Kay Anderson
 Pruitt, Lynda Ringer
 Pumphrey, Marilyn Sue
 Pumphrey, Marlene Louise
 Reynolds, Cynthia Jane
 Rimmer, Neita Carris
 Roberts, Susan Kay
 Rogers, Nora Gail
 Schlender, Donald Richard
 Serns, Marilee Ruth
 Sharley, Harry Joseph, II
 Skinner, Sheryl Dell
 Smith, David
 Smith, Elizabeth Dittes

Smith, Gail Copsey
 Smith, Sunshine Susan
 Soper, Lori Jeanne
 Stone, Dixie Lee Clark
 Sutherland, Christopher Edward
 Taylor, Marilyn Kae
 Townsend, David Clifton
 Turner, Denny Allan
 Urick, Cynthia Faye
 Walker, Gail Alice
 Walker, Nathan Seth
 Walls, Connie Regal
 Walls, Karen Ann
 Walston, Marla Worley
 Ward, Patricia Jolene
 Warner, Terry Roy
 Wentland, Cynthia Drenae
 Wilke, Juliann
 Wohlers, Marijane Tupes
 Zegarra, Susan Kay

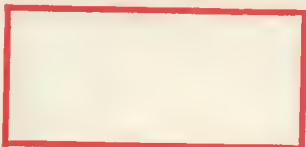
SDA LD 5101 .S367 A6 1975
c.5

Gardner, Elva Babcock.

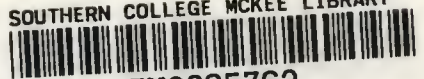
Southern Missionary College,
a school of His planning

McKee Library
Southern Adventist University
Collegedale, TN 37315

DATE DUE



SOUTHERN COLLEGE MCKEE LIBRARY



TMS085762

